Ventana Inn sold to Texas real estate firm

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

THERE'S A winner in the bidding war for the preeminent Ventana Inn in Big Sur.

Transamerica Corporation confirmed late yesterday that Crescent Real Estate Equities, Ltd. of Fort Worth, Texas, has become the new owner after outbidding two other groups — one local and one from Chicago.

The price tag was around $30 million, according to Kent Colwell, president of Ventana Inn, Inc. for 17 years. He would not comment on the exact sum. Colwell also would not comment as to why Crescent was chosen over the Big Sur-based Post Ranch group or the Huron group.

Colwell describes the new owners as "one of the largest real estate investment trusts in the United States."

The head of Crescent, Richard Rainwater, has also recently acquired several other outstanding luxury resorts, including the world-renowned Sonoma Mission Inn and the Canyon Ranch Spa in Tucson, Arizona, Colwell said.

He would not speculate whether there would be immediate facility or staff changes; Crescent has not been available for comment. Colwell expects the deal to close sometime before the end of the year.

Ventana Inn has been listed for two years in the number-three slot of the Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report, a survey that gets picked up in "Forbes." It is a monthly newsletter highlighting the most exclusive, posh resorts in the country, Colwell said.

"It is a big feather in the cap of your area that you have that resort there," he added. "They (Crescent) like the way Ventana Inn's been operated and the way it's interacting with the community. If you were a company wanting to purchase a luxury inn, Ventana would be it."

RETIRING

KSBW-TV newswoman Dina Ruiz anchors her final show Wednesday night. See story on page 8A.

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 46 | on the internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | November 21, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Pitch canker victims triple in new survey

By KIRSTIE WILDE

CITY FORESTERS have finished tallying up the dead, dying and damaged pine trees on Carmel public property and the news is terrible: Pine pitch canker now infects 1,766 city-owned trees.

City Forester Gary Kelly estimates there is also an equal number of trees invaded by the disease on private property in the village.

"Last year the total infected with pitch canker was 584 trees; the year before that it was 132," he told The Pine Cone. "And the 1997 count doesn't include all the trees that have been killed and cut down."

Kelly continues to nurture about 2,000 Monterey pine seedlings at the city nursery, sprouted from pine cones gathered under the older trees in town. He's hoping the seedlings can replace the trees that are dying, but there is no way to know yet if they can withstand pitch canker, a disease with no known cure or prevention.

"I'm advising people to plant Monterey Cypress in the meantime," he said.

The city provides gallon-sized trees free of charge.

PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

One of 400 'super tree' clones Bud Lopez cultivated from trees resistant to pine pitch canker. The 1,200 others in the nursery died.

'Super tree' clones

The news is a little more hopeful at the Pebble Beach nursery, where about 400 surviving clones from 56 "super trees" have now rooted. The trees were discovered in August after an intense, nine-month research project conducted by Pebble Beach Co. biologists

*See **CANKER** page 6A*

A GIFT OF TIME

■ Eastwood makes offer Cal-Am can't refuse: free land, more river

By PAUL WOLF

THE GOAL of the project couldn't be described in more dramatic terms: Clint Eastwood wants to "buy the Peninsula some time" and to keep at bay those irksome state regulators who are breathing down the community's neck.

If Eastwood's proposal to pump Cal-Am water at his Coast Ranch is feasible, it could prove a major benefit to the environment by improving Carmel River flow and to the human population by keeping state regulators happy, according to Peninsula water officials.

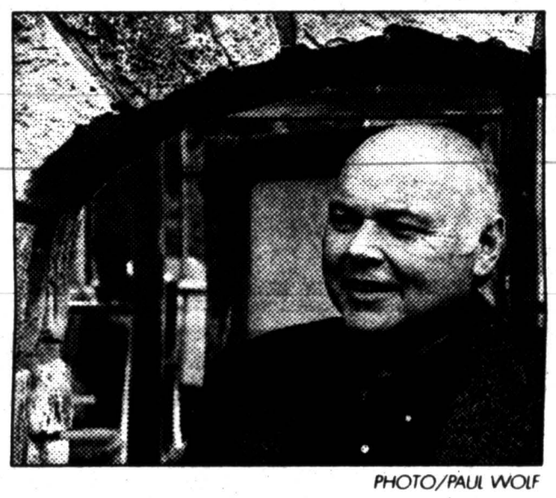
SPECIAL REPORT

Eastwood's Coast Ranch, until recently known as Odello East, is a landmark 140-acre artichoke field just east of Highway 1 and south of Carmel river.

The California-American Water Co. has announced it will accept Eastwood's offer of five acres and several easements on the Coast Ranch as a new location for up to five production wells, which would be used instead of wells farther upstream.

No additional water would be drawn from Cal-Am's underground system under the plan.

The goal is simple: to lengthen — by perhaps as much as two miles — the distance that the river flows during the dry summer months.



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

Alan Williams

But there is more to Eastwood's offer.

It will include, if needed, a donation of up to 95 or 100 acre-feet of water from his private supply, a water right independent of the Cal-Am system, said Williams.

A total of 190 acre-feet is committed to an approved 79-unit residential development project for the artichoke fields. The water Eastwood is offering would be used to make sure the surface habitat won't get dried out if new wells are pumping beneath it.

"There are no strings attached," Alan Williams, Eastwood's business associate

*See **PROPOSAL** page 6A*

Former Carmel psychologist arrested in France: murder charged

By TAMARA GRIPPI

TWO YEARS after James Nivette compared himself to O.J. Simpson in an interview with The Pine Cone, the 54-year-old psychologist found himself in a remarkably similar situation: On Thursday, he was arrested in France for murdering the mother of his child.

French police found Nivette in the city of Munster, near the German border Thursday afternoon, according to the Associated Press.

On Tuesday police found Gina Kristina Barnett's body in a Folsom townhouse she had shared with Nivette. She had been shot 13 times.

Police checked the Folsom home after Nivette and Barnett's 18-month-old son Tyler James was found all alone, crying on a sidewalk in San Mateo Monday morning. Police believe that Barnett was murdered Sunday night.

Nivette had a history of threatening and abusing women, according to Monterey court files.

Back in 1995, the state's psychology board revoked Nivette's license when he admitted to having sex with his patients. At the time Nivette compared charges against him to those facing the ex-football great; a comparison that seems so fitting now.

"If I were O.J. Simpson, I could defend myself against these allegations. But I'm not. I checked around; the lowest (legal) retainer would have been $20,000. I didn't — and don't — have the money," he told The Pine Cone.

Nivette's sexual misconduct occurred from 1984 through 1991, while he was working as a psychologist in Carmel.

In one reported case, Nivette lied to a patient, telling her that her husband was having an affair and that he (Nivette) was a government agent, widower and single parent.

In 1996, Nivette's 18-year marriage to Kirsten Strawn ended in divorce. Strawn said Nivette threatened her life several times and once struck her, leaving a scar on her chin where her teeth cut through.

Nivette also pleaded no contest to misdemeanor assault charges in Monterey County for giving Barnett a black eye. She filed a restraining order against Nivette in October.

Their baby was not physically injured, although police believe he may have seen his mother's murder. He is in foster care in San Mateo County. A hearing is scheduled Monday to decide if he will be placed with relatives.

Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION:

Kudos for kindness at Philanthropy Day . . . 2A
Dinero for El Niño . . . 5A
Police log: raisin rustler nabbed . . . 4A, 10C
Water rules tightened to fight parasites . 18A
P.B. officer fights drugs on high seas . . . 23A
CHS water polo looks to record book . . . 24A
Letters and Opinion . . . 26A, 9C

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Handcrafted finds in Carmel . . . 1B
'White Chicks' a hit at Cherry Hall . . . 2B
Dottie Dodgion makes music . . . 3B
Movies . . . 4B
Calendar . . . 5B
Social Spotlight . . . 12B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

The man whose vision became Carmel . . . 3C
Million dollar homes selling fast in P.B. . . . 5C
Weekend open houses . . . 8C

ADVENTURE TREADS & THREADS

patagonia® Innovation of functional outdoor clothing

GRAMICCI Freedom of movement clothing built for comfort.

EX OFFICIO ADVENTURE WEAR THE ULTIMATE CLOTHING FOR ADVENTURE AND TRAVEL

HH Helly Hansen The weather system of dress

montrail. Outdoor footwear that fits like a hug FORMERLY one sport

the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
Much More Than Just a Running Store.
111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

Kudos for kindness at Philanthropy Day

APPLAUSE FOR HELPING HANDS

By KIRSTIE WILDE

"I NEED someone to carry on for me when I can't lift those bags of beans anymore," said 79-year old Nancy Costello as she looked around the Spanish Bay ballroom Tuesday.

Costello has been feeding hundreds of poor Monterey County farm workers for about three decades, and she's getting tired.

There was a legion of potential replacements in the room, and if one of them does not take over the driver's seat of Costello's trusty white panel truck, it will be a surprise . . . because the place was packed with past, present and future honorees of the annual Philanthropy Day awards luncheon.

PHOTO/KAREN WOODWARD

Nancy Costello lobs a bag of beans to a farmworker at a labor camp in Gonzales

Good people, good causes

More than 40 volunteers were honored for the good works they do in this community — to help children in need, abandoned animals, the poor, the lonely and the sick. Those who give their time at the libraries, the symphony, the museums and theaters received a tip of the hat, too.

The Monterey Kiwanis Club was named

See PHILANTHROPY page 14A

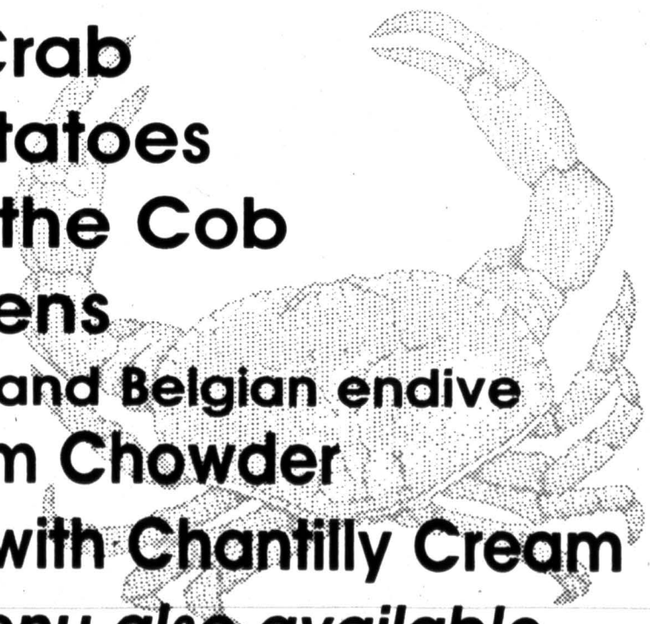
PUT A LITTLE BIRKENSTOCK INSIDE ALL YOUR SHOES

From hiking boots to pumps, Birkenstock makes an insole or arch support for every type of shoe.

BIRKENSTOCK
GERMAN ENGINEERING FOR YOUR FEET
Birkenstock Footprints®
Sixth between San Carlos & Dolores Sts. • Carmel • 624-5779

Flaherty's OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL CARMEL

Thanksgiving at Flaherty's
"A New England Feast"
—a Carmel Tradition



Whole Dungeness Crab
Rosemary Roasted Potatoes
Fresh Steamed Corn on the Cob
Mixed Garden Greens
w/spiced walnuts, poached cranberries and Belgian endive
Flaherty's Famous Corn & Clam Chowder
Spirited Sweet Potato and Bourbon Pie with Chantilly Cream
Special Selections from Flaherty's Menu also available

TELEPHONE 624-0311 FOR RESERVATIONS

SERVED ALL DAY!
NOON 'til 10 PM
$27.50 per person
Children's Menu available, too

Flaherty's
Oyster Bar & Seafood Grill
6th & Dolores • Carmel-by-the-Sea
"Carmel's Oldest Seafood Restaurant"
OYSTER BAR 624-0311 GRILL 625-1500

Save Sunset has new weapon in fight against theater demolition

By PAUL WOLF

ASSERTING THAT they "have a strong ally in the state," opponents of the Sunset Center redevelopment say they are better equipped to fight the project than they were before last Friday.

The new weapon of the anti-redevelopment group known as Save Sunset was handed down by the five-person Historic Resources Commission, which unanimously agreed to nominate the Sunset Center complex for a state historic designation.

The vote, which took place in Oakland Nov. 14, is an automatic nomination for the national register of historic places. It is unlikely that the federal commission will disagree with the state commission, according to Carmelite Lois Roberts, the chief petitioner.

The center is a candidate but not an official listing on Carmel-by-the-Sea's own register of historic place. The only public

*See **Sunset** page 12A*

House Hunting?
Ask a Pine Cone Real Estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor Inc.

Ask us about SURF PERCH on Carmel Beach

Open 10-5:30 Daily • 6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

If you want a great mattress, try us.

Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop

Now available:
SPRING AIR LE FORMA DIGNITY LATEX CORE MATTRESS
and
SERTA PERFECT NIGHT EXTRAORDINAIRE WITH THE COMFORT OF SPECIAL BODY PILLOW FOAM

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS
$149.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$189.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $399
KING SET $699
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
SILVER LUXURY
$174.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$224.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Super Soft Foam
Reduced Body Impressions
Individually Pocketed Coils

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
LEXUS
$179.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . .$224.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Pillowsoft Comfort
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System

SPRING AIR
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS
$199.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . .$224.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System
Silk and Wool Padding

Sleeper Sofas
NOW AVAILABLE IN TWIN, FULL & QUEEN SIZES
from $499

Adjustable Beds
from $699

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
SILVERWOOD PILLOW TOP
$274.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . .$324.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $699
KING SET $999
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Maximum Support System
Ten Year Warranty
Triple Beam Foundation

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
NOBILITY PILLOW TOP
$299.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$324.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $699
KING SET $999
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Luxury Foam Quilted Panel
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR LUXURY TOP
$299.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$349.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $799
KING SET $1099
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Performance Edge
Ten Year Warranty
Wool and Silk Blend Padding

SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR LUXURY TOP
$349.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$449.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $999
KING SET $1299
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Wool and Silk Blend Padding

Simmons SPRING AIR Serta

Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
(408) 620-0155

Police & Sheriff's Log

Man released following shoplift of raisins

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted Sheriff's office in search for wanted subject who fled area on foot after traffic stop at Carpenter & Highway 1.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Sheriff looking for a man who fled on foot from Highway 1 and Aguajito — possibly took a taxi to Carmel. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man on 3rd reported suspicious noises coming from his garage. Upon arrival it was found to be four raccoons.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on Scenic near 11th reported that a limb from a tree was broken. As a result, the entrance to his driveway was blocked. The limb was from a tree located between his property line and the south neighbor. Advised resident that he should contact a tree service on his behalf.

Carmel area: Woman working at a convalescent hospital needed assistance with a patient who was extremely violent and hospitalized for dementia.

Carmel Valley: At a ranch off Carmel Valley Road, a man threatened to kill his brother.

Carmel Valley: An unknown person stole a Rolex watch from the office of a Carmel Valley inn.

Carmel Valley: A woman reports that her boss, from a business off Carmel Valley Road, held a knife to her throat and threw her out of the back door of the business.

Pebble Beach: Off of Bird Rock, a woman reports she is unable to locate her backpack and wallet that she placed in the closet of the person for whom she is the caretaker.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a red Suzuki utility vehicle occupied by two females driving recklessly on Carpenter and possibly under the influence. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen on Santa Rita advised that 4 female juveniles (about age 12) were throwing rocks onto his roof. Girls contacted and warned.

Carmel area: Two sleeping bags found under the Carmel River Bridge were taken as found property and placed into an evidence locker. If not claimed in 90 days, property will be destroyed.

Carmel area: In the area of Mid Valley, a person reports having a personal check that was altered. She says that she wrote the check for five dollars and when she got her statement, it was changed to $25.

Carmel Valley: Vehicle found on Carmel Valley Road with no plates, no registration and no driver; it was parked facing ongoing traffic. Vehicle towed and stored.

Pebble Beach: A resident of Sonado Road reported that an unknown person stole a black box from his closet containing approximately $37,680 in cash and gold coins. Man suspects a nurse's assistant that was helping to take care of his sick wife.

Pebble Beach: On Bird Rock Road a man's Volvo was egged in the driveway of his home.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a light in an office on Monte Verde getting bright and then dimming repeatedly. Building secure, nothing further.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assistance for CHP — report of a male throwing rocks at passing vehicles on Highway 1.

Carmel area: South of Carmel on Hwy. 1 at a Big Sur inn a manager reports that an ex-employee left the state without paying the inn back the money he owes them. Man had an agreement to pay the money over three months; he has not paid any money back at all.

Carmel area: A man, 48, was seen throwing rocks and dirt at passing cars at Hwy. 1 and San Luis Avenue. Two cars suffered minor damage to their vehicles. Man was placed under citizen's arrest by one of the victims who sustained damage to her car.

Carmel area: A woman, 38, on Via Nona Marie, reports that during a verbal argument with a man, 79, he squeezed her arm causing extreme pain.

Carmel area: At a campground in Big Sur, a woman drove her camper into the driveway and refused to leave. The manager wanted her arrested for trespassing. She has been told several times not to return; she attempted to resist arrest. A struggle ensued and then she was transported to county jail.

Carmel area: Manager of local drug store reports having a shop-lifter in custody: man reprimanded and released for taking a bag of raisins.

Carmel Valley: Woman asked that the

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 10C*

patagonia®
SYNCHILLA® SNAP T
Synchilla pile will stand up to all sorts of punishment. Even when damp, the loft stays full and will keep you warm.

the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
111 The Crossroads
Carmel • (408) 624-4112

YOU ARE INVITED
TO AN OPEN HOUSE
Preventive Medicine Clinic of Monterey & Ecloia Institute
Friday, Dec. 5, 4-8PM
1084 Cass Street, Monterey

YOU WILL LEARN ABOUT:
Longevity Medicine • Health Promotion • Stress Relief
Disease Prevention • Natural Hormone Therapy
Natural Weight Loss • Nutrition • Natural Age Reversing
R.S.V.P.: (408) 373-4407 (Limited Space Available)
"If I'd known I was going to live this long, I'd have taken better care of myself." Jimmy Durante

Your Place in the Sun
The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings – it's the Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn. Whether *al fresco* on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate dinner at California Market. We look forward to seeing you soon.

at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450
CALIFORNIA MARKET RESTAURANT

PARTS UNKNOWN®
A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings u LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories
CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323
COUPON 10% OFF COUPON
ANY ITEM IN THE STORE
THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED
COUPON Expires November 30, 1997 COUPON

Carmel freezes capital improvements to prepare for winter storms

By TAMARA GRIPPI

EXPECTING THE worst from Mother Nature this winter, the Carmel City Council decided to suspend all spending for street, building and park improvements to boost a reserve fund for storm repairs.

An extra $278,000 will increase the total emergency reserve account to $528,000, according to City Administrator Jere Kersnar.

Although the city has halted capital-improvement spending in the past, this is the first time such a measure has been taken in anticipation of storms, Kersnar said.

The halt of public works spending was authorized Tuesday by the Carmel City Council, which met for a first-quarter budget review.

City officials are worried in particular that storm drains — many of which were put in the ground 20 to 30 years ago — could fail from huge volumes of runoff, creating sinkholes on roads.

Water shooting out of corroded pipes can wipe out the dirt that supports the streets, causing street failures.

Kersnar thinks that the $500,000 should be enough to cover potential damage to any part of the city's infrastructure from winter storms. If a disaster is severe enough to run up a higher bill, then it would probably qualify for federal disaster funds, Kersnar said.

Besides storm drain repairs, officials are also worried about exposed bluffs and vulnerable trees that threaten private or public property.

This year, the city found out that a "patch-up" job on the bluff along Scenic Drive turned out to be a major repair project.

See COUNCIL page 10A

Thanksgiving Company Coming? Need Help?
Baum & Blume HAS...
Frozen Hor d'oeuvres, Cooked-to-Order Turkeys & Hams,
Scrumptious Side Dishes, Salads, Relishes & Desserts
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

Gregory's

Floor Sample Sale!

Now! **90-Day same as cash** O.A.C.

Many different styles to choose from, including...

Schnadig-International **Camel-Back Sofa** with claw and ball feet ..... **SALE $999**
Coordinating Table Group: carved burlwood claw and ball feet, glass insert top coffee table ..... **SALE $549**

Corner Chairs by Pulaski, carved frame with leopard print seat covers .....(each) **SALE $499**
Regency Style Small **Arm Chairs**, burgundy with cream stripe (3 available) ...(each) **SALE $249**
Wingback **Fireside Chair** in taupe brocade fabric ..... **SALE $399**
Carved ball & claw **Occasional Chair** in off-white fabric, great for formal living room. **SALE $399**

Parkview **Sofa**, Multi-Pillow Back, white on cream. ..... **SALE $899**
88-inch **Sofa** with matching fringed pillows in beige, cream, and peach stripes ..... **SALE $899**

Twin **Sleeper** with Sealy Innerspring Mattress—several to choose from. ..... **SALE $499**
Every **Simmons** Beautyrest, **Serta** Perfect Sleeper, & **Spring Air** Back Supporter **ON SALE NOW!**

La-Z-Boy Devon Wing **Recliner** in Burgundy Leather (AL162209). ..... **SALE $899**
La-Z-Boy **Reclining Chairs** from ..... **SALE $329**

Pulaski canted front-lighted **Curio**—5 glass shelves & 3 finishes to choose from. .... **SALE $219**

Jackson Hole storage **Cocktail Table** by Hooker. ..... **SALE $399**

Hooker Iron Baker's Rack **Computer Desk**, dark wood with glass shelves. ..... **SALE $899**

Mini-Armoire, Natural Pine with floral detail - 1 Drawer ..... **SALE $649**

Carved Oak **Lingerie Chest**, handsome detailing ..... **SALE $899**
Matching bedroom pieces also available.

All **Accessories, Lamps, Paintings,** and **Mirrors** also **ON SALE!**
AND MUCH, MUCH MORE
Designer Furniture Without Designer Prices!

Premier mattresses by Simmons, Serta, and Spring Air

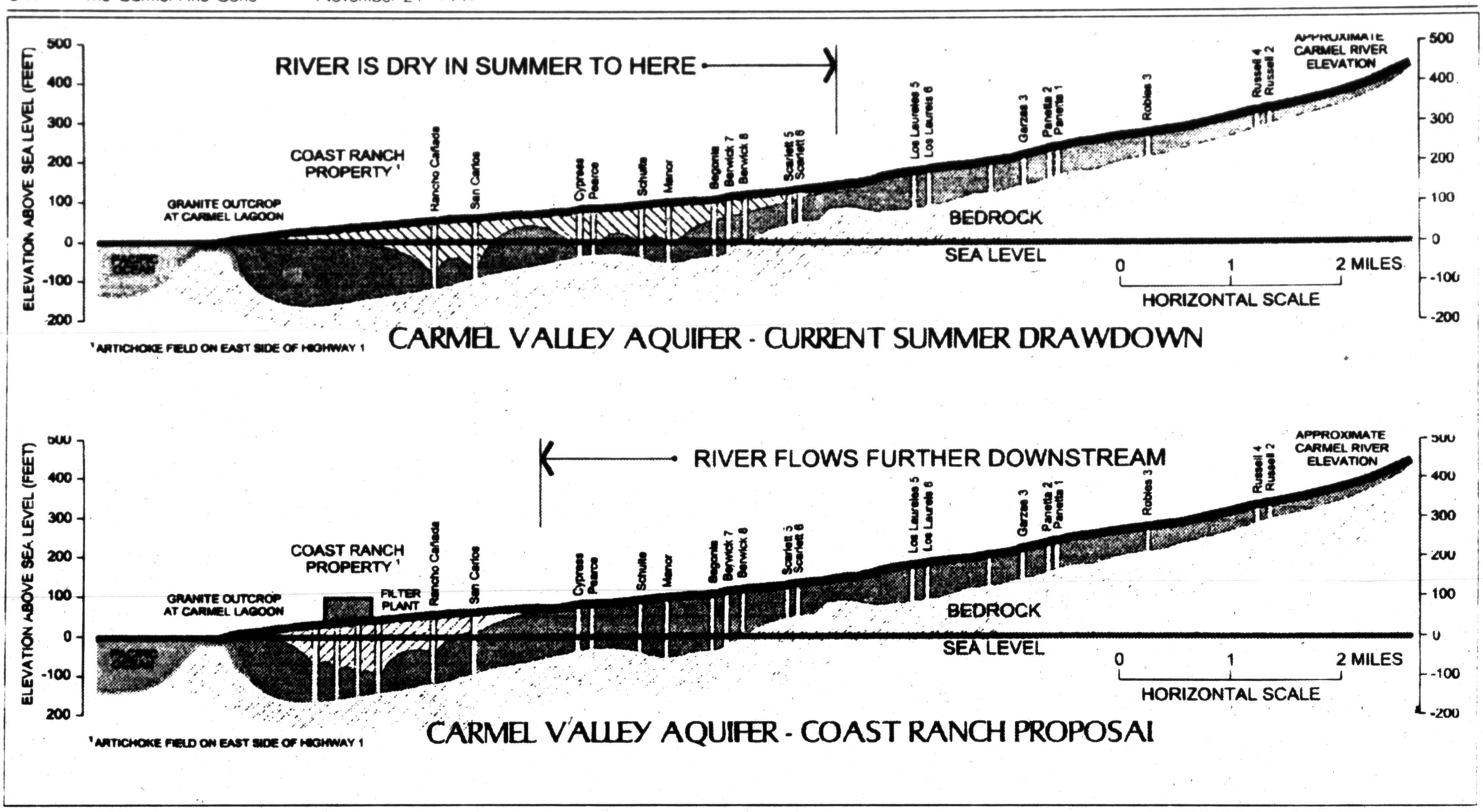
We offer a wide selection in all comfort levels at competitive prices.

We also have Sleeper Sofas in twin size, full size, and queen size from $499

Space planning our specialty

Elegant home furnishings by Highland House, Lexington, Pulaski, La-Z-Boy & many others

Gregory's Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Carmel Rancho Center, 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
(408) 620-0155



GRAPHIC/CARMEL DEVELOPMENT CO AND MPWMD

During the summer, the river stops well short of the mouth of the valley. By pumping water from the Coast Ranch and reducing upstream extractions, the river would flow further west and nearly reach the Carmel River Lagoon.

PROPOSAL

From page 1A

and point man on the proposed project, told The Pine Cone. "This is community service. He is being a good neighbor. People will ask why we are doing this. The reason is: We are doing this because we can."

According to Williams, Eastwood and his former wife Maggie Eastwood, a co-owner of the Coast Ranch, are well aware of the hardship caused by water rationing so they hope to do what they can to prevent or delay it.

The state has already fined Cal-Am $168,000 for failing to meet mandatory conservation measures, and has threatened to take over the Peninsula's water system.

Williams said Clint and Maggie Eastwood hope to prevent more fines, further water-reduction orders for the community, a ban on hook-ups or new mandatory rationing for water customers.

Because it is unlikely the community will be able to increase its water supply any time soon or reduce demand by as much as the state has ordered, innovative projects might "buy some time" with state decision-makers, Williams explained.

"We've all seen what rationing and moratoriums can do to a community," Williams said. "As the former mayor of Carmel, Clint knows first-hand about the problems caused by a water shortage."

Larry Foy, Cal-Am's general manager, confirms that Coast Ranch wells could be used to reduce upstream pumping. Fuerst stressed, however, that nobody knows how many wells the area near the mouth of the valley can handle.

When the Eastwoods bought the artichoke farm in 1994, they stated that their primary interest was flood control. They left the northern end of the property open as a floodway to help protect the Mission Fields neighborhood and invited the county to remove or lower portions of the south bank levee — work which has been partly completed.

Convince the state we're trying

Foy, meanwhile, was enthusiastic about the Eastwoods' offer. "It would give us the chance to create another couple of miles of river flow," Foy said. "If we can do this, the state might understand that we are really doing something for the environment."

Foy said the cost of drilling new production wells would run from $3 million to $3.5 million.

The Coast Ranch wells would then be the lowest pumping sites along Cal-Am's Carmel river system, which includes more than a dozen production wells.

Williams, who owns Carmel Development Co., unveiled the plan Monday evening before the MPWMD board, which did not vote on the offer.

The board, however, did hold a long public hearing on Cal-Am's request for a freeze on new water hook-ups, an unpopular idea that directors shied away from. The prospect of mandatory rationing has been equally unpopular, but could become a reality if the state insists it is necessary to save the river.

"The Eastwoods and my company have always looked for solutions that would allow us to avoid unnecessary rationing," Williams said. "Marc del Piero [a member of the State Water Resources Control Board] encouraged us to pursue the idea of lower-river wells — its an idea that Cal-Am has known for years would work, but they haven't had the sites to do it."

New twist on old idea

Fuerst agrees that the idea of concentrating as much pumping downstream as possible is hardly new.

If fact, six years ago, Cal-Am altered its pumping practices to make greater use of lower-river pumping sites. And the result was the extension of river flow during dry months by about a mile, Fuerst explained.

Around the same time, the river also

See ***CAL-AM*** *page 10A*

CANKER

From page 1A

and foresters, who injected massive doses of the deadly pitch canker fungus spores into thousands of Monterey pine trees they had growing in boxes. After each injection, the trees were allowed to grow for two months and then were dissected; those that showed fungus damage were rejected. The 56 that survived unscathed are precious indeed, constituting only 2 percent of the 2,425 trees injected by the pitch canker fungus. The cost to find the resistant trees: over $9,000 for each one.

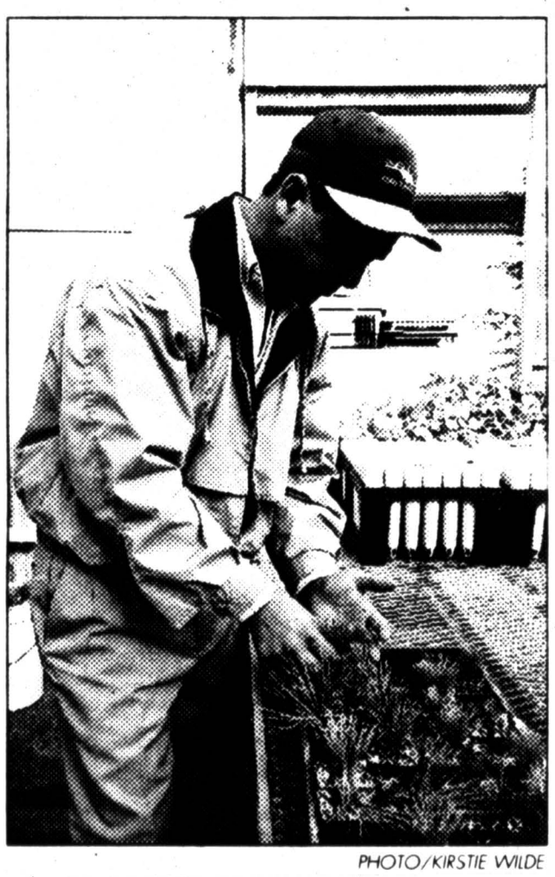
(Six of the "super trees" were donated to Pacific Grove, Monterey and Carmel. Kelly says the two were planted at Harrison Memorial Library and Vista Lobos and both remain unscathed by the disease.)

The 50 remaining 'super trees' became the parents of about 1800 cuttings Lopez took in August. Trees cloned from cuttings have the identical genetic make-up of the resistant trees, and scientists hope they will repopulate the urban pine forest if it is destroyed by the pitch canker scourge.

But most of the clones did not cooperate. Lopez tried different strengths of rooting hormone (and no hormone at all), but 75 percent of the clones did not grow roots.

"I think the parent trees were stressed from being in containers for so long," he said. "And summer is not the best time to take cuttings." Lopez will try again with hundreds of new cuttings taken in the next few weeks from the parent trees, which he says are much healthier now that they are growing in the ground.

He is encouraged about the pine clones that did survive, and has high hopes that the 400 will continue to grow and be ready to replace dying landscape pines in Del Monte forest next year.



PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

Pebble Beach forester Bud Lopez hopes these clones of healthy trees will be ready to transplant in the ground in three months.

Sharing research

Lopez and the Pebble Beach foresters are also sharing research with scientists from around the world who are worried about pine pitch canker invading their forests.

Monterey pine is the biggest timber product in New Zealand, and scientists there have successfully cloned trees for years. They select genetic stock for their size, shape and speedy growth.

A professor from the University of Waikato in New Zealand recently visited the Pebble Beach nursery to exchange information, as did a plant microbiologist from the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and two plant pathologists from Iowa State University. They took samples of the pitch canker fungus back to their lab in Ames, Iowa for further study.

The Pebble Beach Co. has also funded research on Huckleberry Hill by scientists from U.C. Berkeley, who also used pitch canker injections to find resistant trees in that genetically diverse pine forest — which sprang up after a fire burned that forest a decade ago. Berkeley has had about 60 percent rooting success on its Huckleberry Hill clones, according to Lopez.

Home Garden Clones

If local residents are lucky enough to own a healthy Monterey pine with no sign of pitch canker, they may want to try to grow their own pine clones at home. Lopez said now is the best time to take cuttings, and his research shows that this method works best:

- Cut about 3 inches of light green new growth from the tips of branches.
- Dip the cut ends in highly concentrated powdered rooting hormone. (Lopez used Hormex Rooting Powder at a 4.5 percent concentration per volume. The rest is plain talc.)
- Pot the cuttings in 80 percent perlite, 20 percent peat moss and keep moist but not soggy.
- When the roots are about an inch long, which can take three or four months, transplant the clones into gallon cans of good soil. When the seedling gets a strong root base (in another three months) and the rains have thoroughly wet the ground, the clone can be planted outside.

Monterey pines grow very fast, up to six feet a year, according to Lopez.

Council sets April ballot on room tax hike

■ $165,000 in revenue from TOT increase more precious after Measure B defeat

By PAUL WOLF

WITH THE stress of the failed ambulance tax measure still showing, the Carmel City Council has agreed to schedule an April ballot measure to validate the half-percent room tax increase of 1995.

The council is being forced to the ballot because of new state rules that require voter approval of tax increases.

At stake is roughly $165,000 per year, according to Carmel Financial Services Coordinator Sandi Davenport. That sum is a small part of the total $3.7 million in projected revenue from hostelry tax this fiscal year.

Hazdovac

"There are plenty of ways we can spend this money," said Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac, noting that the city's general fund will now have to cover the $150,000 or $200,000 to preserve Carmel's membership in the Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance (CRFA).

On November 4, local voters chose not to subsidize Carmel's CRFA membership by rejecting Measure B, the parcel tax question that failed by 12 votes.

After their tense deliberations Tuesday, council members split 3-2 (with Barbara Livingston and Marshall Hydorn dissenting) on whether to schedule the April 14 measure.

A yes vote would legitimize the room tax rate hike from 10 percent to 10.5 percent.

Also on Monday, the council voted 5-0 to schedule a ballot measure to change the way the business license tax is calculated in Carmel.

The revenue-neutral change would replace a 25-year-old flat tax system (e.g. $100 annually for professionals, $75 for contractors) with a formula that matches the tax size with the earnings of the business.

At last count, Carmel had 1,098 business license holders, according to Kersnar. Current revenue from business licenses is about $375,000 annually, he said.

Even though the business license change would not bring in more money for the city, some business owners would pay less while others would pay far more. Consequently, a ballot measure is necessary.

Proposition 218 of 1996 requires all general tax increases to be put before the electorate. Even before Prop. 218, special tax measures needed a two-thirds majority.

All five council members acknowledged the city is under somewhat more financial stress now because it must continue shouldering the burden of the increasingly expensive ambulance service.

Hazdovac, Mayor Ken White and Councilman Bob Fischer agreed that the city must try to keep all its room tax revenue to ensure that the city won't have to cut services.

Dissenters Hydorn (who owns a local inn) and Livingston argued that the tax hike should never have been approved and thus should not be validated. Because the original motivation for approving the rate increase two-and-a-half years ago was to provide money for the Carmel Business Association, the tax was, in effect, a "special tax" requiring a two-thirds vote.

In the spring of 1995, Livingston opposed the rate increase; Hydorn was not yet on the council.

Technically, the tax increase is not a special tax because the council is not committed to spending the revenue for any given program.

Hazdovac stated she thought the $100,000 a year the CBA has received from the city in each of the last three years, could well be eliminated given the competing programs that could use the money.

The Carriage House
Holiday shopping in a relaxed and friendly atmosphere.
Where Santa brings His List!
Egyptian glass ornaments, tabletop trees, chenille throws, Swedish Linen kimonos, plush handpuppets, scented candles...
4 El Caminito Road, CV Village 659-0400
Visit Carmel Valley's Marvelous Little Store!

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Kiwanis
is proud to give our benefits from
the BIG SUR INTERNATIONAL MARATHON
to the following recipients:
Alliance on Aging • Boy Scout Troop 3
Carmel High School Sober Grad Night
Boys & Girls Club • Captain Cooper School
Carmel Youth Baseball • C.A.S.A.
CUSD Music Boosters
We invite you to join us on Thursdays at the General Store at 12 noon or call us at 624-2804

Paris BAKERY
"Not just a Pastry Shop"
Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches
Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

RODMAN
DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE
To San Francisco, San Jose and Monterey Airports in Your Own Car
Also Business Trips and Doctors Visits for Seniors
Driver Appointment: 626-1630

MARIO ANDRETTI PLACED ONE MORE TROPHY IN HIS HOME
Racing legend Mario Andretti wanted only the best in his new home, so he demanded a Beam Central Cleaning System. See your authorized dealer today about the world's leading central cleaning system: Beam.
CENTRAL CLEANING BEAM SYSTEMS
Beam of Monterey Bay
624-8981
Don't Lug A Vacuum. Plug In A Beam!™
SCL # 608705

New Listing
Carmel Highlands
Ocean views abound from almost every room of this 3 year young home situated on one acre. With 4 bedrooms, 2 of which are master suites, 3.5 baths, exercise/bonus room, and separate guest quarters, this is a must see. $895,000.
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE
Call Vera at 655-9903

UNUSUAL THINGS ARE IN-STORE FOR YOU THIS HOLIDAY SEASON.

Now you can discover the mysteries of the sea at our all-new Monterey Bay Aquarium Store in Carmel. A vast array of oceanic and educational items for all ages will make your holiday gift-giving out of this world.

And there is free validated parking at Carmel Plaza and we'll provide free gift wrapping. Plus when you purchase $20 or more, you'll receive a **free** gift-wrapped box of holiday chocolates – an $8.95 value.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium Store.
Like nowhere else on dry land.

MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM
CARMEL PLAZA, CARMEL
Open Daily 10a.m.-6p.m. • Sunday 10a.m.-5 p.m.
Telephone 622-1695

VISIT OUR NEW CARMEL PLAZA STORE AND RECEIVE A FREE HOLIDAY GIFT WITH YOUR PURCHASE OF $20 OR MORE.*

Rancho CAR WASH & Gift Gallery
26265 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Behind Brinton's • Carmel
(408) 622-7060
• 100% Hand Wash and Towel Dry
• Express Detailing

SPECIAL
Food Drive
Help us celebrate our new beginning by joining us in helping those less fortunate this holiday season.
From now until Dec 23, 1997 donate one non-perishable food item and get $1 off any basic full service or package wash. Donate two or more non-perishable food items and get $2 off any wash packages or express detail package.
Donations go to Monterey County Red Cross. Not valid with any other discount or offer.

SPECIAL
Hand Wax
Winterize your car with our
$24.95 Special Express Hand Wax Package
Includes: Full Service - 100% Hand Wash, Hand Wax, Exterior Dressing of exterior vinyl and rubber, Air Fragrance, Cloth Mats machine washed and undercarriage wash. No appt. necessary. Extra charge for larger vehicles. Good thru 12/15/97 with this coupon. A $36.90 value

Dina Ruiz to vacate anchor chair at KSBW TV-8

Baby Morgan tops list of 'special assignments'

By KIRSTIE WILDE

"I'M JUST going to throw in the towel and be with Morgie."

With that, popular anchorwoman Dina Ruiz announced yesterday that she is retiring from the grind of TV news, a move that didn't surprise her friends, co-workers or husband Clint Eastwood.

"My friends have said, 'I think you're the only one who hasn't marveled at how long you hung in there," Ruiz told The Pine Cone. "I started thinking, gosh I can't keep up with everything. I can't keep up with Clint and be a good mom. I suddenly realized, jeez, I'm not the primary breadwinner; what am I doing?"

Ruiz began her career at KSBW in late 1991 when she was 27. She landed the week-day anchoring job six months later and helped the station continue its longtime dominance in the ratings. She married Eastwood March 31, 1996 and brought daughter Morgan into the world 11 months ago.

'She's playing with the bug spray!'

As any parent of a toddler knows, life can be chaotic even without a high-powered job, an international film star for a husband and weekly requests for one's services on panels, at fundraisers and for community service. During her interview with The Pine Cone, Ruiz bolted from the phone when Morgan:

- Bonked her head on the hardwood floor.
- Dropped her highchair tray on her toe.
- Managed to pry open the 'no-no' cupboard.

"My God she's playing with the bug spray!" cried Ruiz as she scurried to the rescue. "Oh never mind, it's just Mr. Muscle," came her tinny voice from somewhere in the Eastwood house.

The idea of taking a breather from her job seemed very good at that moment.

"I feel a 100 percent that it's the right thing to do," she said. "But the thought of not seeing Jim (Vanderzwaan) Dennis (Lehnen) and Dan (Green) every day makes me sad. You know how newsrooms are full of smart, sarcastic people with a sick sense of humor? You're laughing all day, you're expanding your brain. I really love that place."

Ruiz decided last summer to call it quits, but didn't think to ask if she could stay on part-time or for occasional special projects. "I figured they'd just can me," she said.

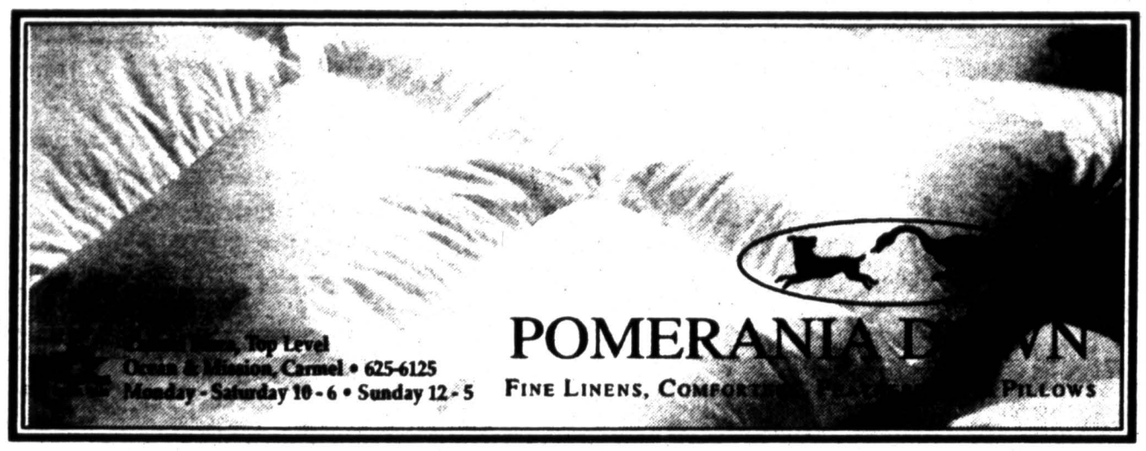
'I started thinking, gosh I can't keep up with everything. I can't keep up with Clint and be a good mom ...'

But KSBW News Director Laura Clark did-not blow her top when Ruiz gave her notice October 1, even though Clark is faced with an unprecedented turnover in on-air talent. (Three anchors have announced they're leaving, and sources among the remaining newscasters told The Pine Cone that at least two more will exit soon.)

Ruiz said she and Clark are working out a deal where she would do special assignments, maybe fill-in anchor work for vacation time (or somebody else's maternity leave.)

For the near future, however, Ruiz plans to catch up on her sleep. And to start having the time of her life.

But she's going to miss the Savannah premiere of her husband's new movie, "Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil," because she'll be working. Ruiz' last day on the set at KSBW is next week, the night before Thanksgiving.



WIN an exciting 8-day Mexico Vacation!

No purchase necessary. Applicants must complete form at agency. Contest closes November 30, 1997.

Fran Farina, President
Pamela Norton, Manager
CST#2031752-40
108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel
626-3556

UNIGLOBE
Unlimited Travel
(Formerly Mid Valley Travel)
The Problem Solver

PARKER
CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 • CARMEL, CA • 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

"There's gotta be a better solution."
"There is, it's the Carmel River Dam and Reservoir."

WATER CONSERVATION CHECKLIST

- ❑ Fix leaky faucets
- ❑ Plant drought-resistant plants
- ❑ Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle
- ❑ Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine
- ❑ Turn off the water while brushing your teeth
- ❑ Serve water only upon request
- ❑ Water outside in the early morning or late evening
- ❑ Install timers and drip irrigation
- ❑ Use a broom to clean the driveway
- ❑ Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl
- ❑ Take shorter showers
- ❑ Gheck for silent leaks in the toilet

California-American Water Company
PHONE (408) 373-3051
E-MAIL monterey@calamwater.com
"USE WATER WISELY"

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES •
MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES
CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FED EX
Ready for the Holidays? We are!
MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®
Packaging • Shipping • Full Service Copy Center • Computer Rental
225 Crossroads Blvd. The Crossroads, Carmel
Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-625-2800
FAX 408-625-1699
798 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 10 AM - 4 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-643-1655
Fax 408-643-0222
NOW OPEN! Fairway Center • PG
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 4 PM • Sat. 10 AM - 4 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-655-4838
Fax 408-655-4830
Making Business Easier Worldwide™

WE'VE OPENED A NEW TOY STORE
THINKER TOYS
A Thinking Kid's Store
Carmel • Monterey
Marching Into Del Monte Center
Located between Starbuck's and Macy's.

ACLU-sponsored forum takes aim at new Herald owners

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

THERE WAS plenty of emotional "venting" at an community forum this week about the recent Knight Ridder takeover of the Monterey County Herald.

The auditorium at Monterey Peninsula College was packed Wednesday night with around 200 people, many of whom were supporters of friends who lost their jobs, members of the public and retired Herald workers who are concerned about the newspaper's relationship to the community, and people who objected to what they said is recent Herald "censorship" of letters to the editor.

Fears were also expressed that the Herald may want to break the local newspaper union, and that Knight Ridder may have the same thing in mind for their San Jose paper, the Mercury News.

The panel, assembled by the Monterey County chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union, consisted of Assemblyman Fred Keeley, ACLU attorneys Michelle Welsh and Richard Criley, newspaper union representative Luther Jackson, former Herald employee Ken Schultz and writer Rod Holmgren.

Assemblyman Keeley told the audience that the role of a "free press in a democracy cannot be overstated," but at the same time legislation is needed to protect "worker's rights."

Welsh asked the audience if they thought the K-R takeover was lawful. "Can they do that?" she asked. The answer, Welsh said, is that K-R has "operated just within the bounds of a lot of different laws."

Criley criticized K-R, saying "We have seen a community institution turned into a private business." He also protested that a

*See **HERALD** page 28A*

SANDPIPER

RESTAURANT

6TH & MISSION ST, CARMEL 624-6562

TRADITIONAL FOUR COURSE
THANKSGIVING DINNER

$30 PER PERSON

FIRST COURSE CHOICE

Wild mushroom soup

Roasted beet & bacon salad with spinach

SECOND COURSE

Four onion tart with grilled fennel sauce and balsamic glaze

THIRD COURSE CHOICE

Roasted turkey with traditional potatoes, sweet potatoes, cranberries, giblet gravy served with sage & onion stuffing

Grilled swordfish with wild mushroom stew, roast potatoes & garlic cream

Grilled ribeye steak with scalloped potatoes, red wine & blue cheese

FOURTH COURSE CHOICE

Warm apple crisp

Pumpkin brulee with crispy pecans

CHEFS KURT GRASING & NARSAI DAVID INVITE YOU TO
DINE AT THEIR NEW RESTAURANT

FOR PARTIES OF FOUR OR MORE, ORDERING TURKEY, WE WILL SERVE YOU A WHOLE TURKEY, CARVED AT YOUR TABLE

DINNER SERVED 12-8PM • TO GO AVAILABLE • RESERVATIONS REQUIRED

You Are Invited!

To Baum & Blume's 30th Annual

"LIGHTING OF THE TANNENBAUM"

Saturday, November 22 • 10am to 8pm

Christmas 1997 - "A Season for the Senses"

All Day Festivities include:

Gourmet Cooking Demonstrations • Wine Tastings •
Door Prizes • Afternoon Poetry and Live Music •
Hors d'oeuvre Sampling • Free Giftwrapping
Santa's Grab Bag for the Little Ones

BAUM & BLUME and THE CARRIAGE HOUSE

4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley Village • 659-0400

(A Lovely 20-minute drive from all Peninsula points!)

...a handsome Prince...an evil Rat Queen and Rat King
...a mysterious Uncle...a cast of over 100
...guest Los Angeles soloists
Curtis Waldschmidt & Shannon Erdmann
...even skating Penguins!!!

...all part of Dance Kids 1997 full-length

THE NUTCRACKER

Saturday December 6 • 7:30 PM

Sunday, December 7 • 2:30 PM

Sunset Center, Carmel

Tickets: Adults $12 • Students/Seniors $8

Opening Night Benefit Gala

Anton & Michel Restaurant

December 6 • 5 PM

$40 per person • $70 per couple

Sugar Plum Fairy Party

Carmel Ballet Academy

December 7 • 4:30 PM

$10 per person

FOR RESERVATIONS AND TICKETS 624-3729

DANCE KIDS, INC. is a non-profit youth performing art organization. The Nutcracker is co-sponsored by The Carmel Pine Cone and this production is made possible in part by grants from the Cultural Council of Monterey County, AT&T Foundation and Stahl Motor Co.

Proven Back Relief

BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts. Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.

e-mail: saver@thebackshop.com

NEW to the Peninsula

AmericanMassageProducts Inc.

Feel good with us!

Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic

SONOID® MASSAGE

e-mail: American@thebackshop.com

Toss and Turn 80% Less or We'll Buy It Back

TEMPUR-PEDIC

PRESSURE RELIEVING
SWEDISH MATTRESS AND PILLOW

e-mail:
Tempur@thebackshop.com

The Original Back Shop

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY
PREMIUM OUTLETS

408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323 www.thebackshop.com

CAL-AM

From page 6A

benefited from rainfall that ended the five-year drought, Fuerst said.

He agreed with Foy and Williams that Eastwood's concept could lengthen the river flow, but believes some kind of feasibility study is necessary to make sure there aren't negative impacts from the new wells.

MPWMD Chairman Dick Ely said he would like to see more than a feasibility study; he will urge an environmental impact report to determine the risks of salt-water intrusion caused by more lower-river pumping. "I am not as enamored with this project as everyone else is," he told the newspaper.

Williams said five wells could pump as much as 3,000 acre-feet of water a year from the Coast Ranch. Fuerst said he could not confirm those numbers, which he said may be overoptimistic.

Extracting more water from new wells in the lower river wouldn't change the size of Cal-Am's annual water deficit of 10,730 acre-feet. But the state water board is interested in eliminating water damage as well as cutting water use from the river.

An enhanced river habitat might cause the state board to be more forgiving in the coming months as Cal-Am, the water district, the cities and residents continue their search for alternative water sources such as dams, desalination plants and underground storage.

Cal-Am is pinning its hopes on its proposed 24,000-acre-foot Carmel River Dam and reservoir, a no-growth version of the project that was rejected by Peninsula voters in November 1995. That project is scheduled for completion in 2004, according to MPWMD Senior Planner Henrietta Stern.

Williams likened Eastwood's concept to refinancing a loan: The loan amount is the same, but there is more time to pay it off. Said Williams: "The state's primary concern is not the amount of water being taken from the river, but the fact that we are killing the river."

COUNCIL

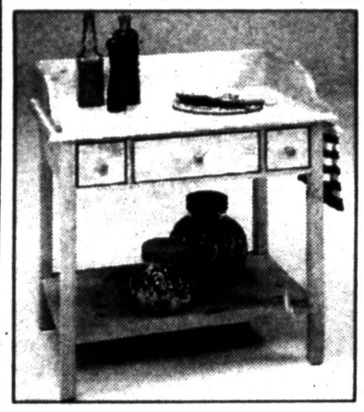
From page 5A

Crews from the Don Chapin Company wrapped up repairs on the bluff between Eleventh and Twelfth just days before the waves came lapping up on the rocks, said Public Works Director Jim Cullem.

Workers shored up the cliff with a pile of three to five ton boulders. For now, the only work that remains is to cover up the bottom level of rocks with as much sand as possible, Cullem said.

The city still has to decide what to do with the upper one-fourth of the pile area.

The work that's already been done should be able to handle 90 percent of problems this winter, Cullem said.



Small Buffet Server
34"W x 21"D x 35" T
Solid Pine
Ready to finish just in time for holiday entertaining
FURNITURE IN THE RAW
305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As cash • Finishing & Delivery Available

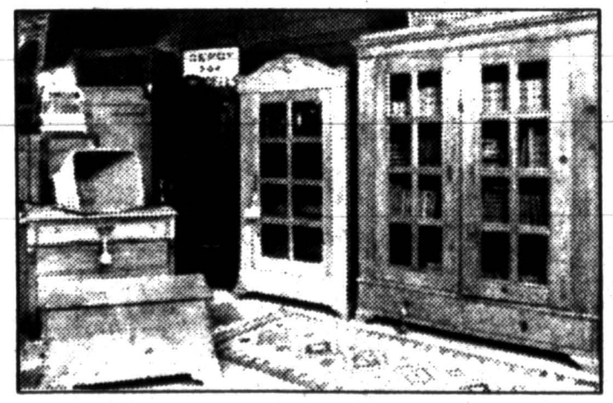
SUNSET CENTER
27th Annual
HOMECRAFTERS MARKETPLACE

Saturday Nov. 22nd
Rain Date Sun. Nov. 23rd
10am-4pm
San Carlos & Ninth
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Over 300 local artists & craftspeople
Sponsored by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

BEERS FROM MEXICO
Café Gringo™
NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE
WINES FROM CHILE
FOOD FROM HEAVEN!
Chef Zenda Willemstein
LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m
Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

Not About Teeth!
Doctor—Patient Relationship
A good doctor—patient relationship is very important in reducing the fear associated with not feeling well. You must feel that the doctor takes your concerns seriously and listens...Also answers all your questions in an attentive, caring manner. If your doctor's demeanor is rude, you probably are in the wrong office.
— Ron L. Lebus, D.D.S.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-8361

Treasures & Pleasures
IT'S TIME TO SHOW YOUR STUFF!
Two Publication Dates:
Fri., Nov. 28 • Fri. Dec. 12
LOW RATES!
Ask about special pick-up rates!
COLOR AVAILABLE!
Filled with informative, colorful, timely features on events and local traditions
•
Your ad will be seen by over 80,000 readers to make your cash registers ring!
•
Makes it easier for you to be in the areas' fastest growing newspaper
DIMENSIONS:
QUARTER PAGE (5" x 7 3/4")
HALF PAGE (5" x 15 3/4" or 10 1/4" x 7 3/4")
FULL PAGE (10 1/4" x 15 3/4")
The Carmel Pine Cone
Your Source for Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915
TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE CALL TODAY! 624-0162

Heaven Can Wait...
...When you visit Teeleet Antiques!

Rustic Refined Antiques
Pine Furniture from Scandinavia
Hand Crafted Solid Cherry Wood from France
Extraordinary Accessories
The Finest Tapestries & Pillows
Outdoor & Landscape Architectural Antiquities
5,000 sq. ft. Showroom • Large Selection
Reasonable Prices
Thurs. - Sat. 10 - 5:30
Sunday By Appointment 625-2134
Look for the red English telephone booths!
#25 Pilot Road
Carmel Valley Village
(408) 659-1360
TEELEET ANTIQUES

HAVEN IN THE GARDEN

■ Carmel's first "safe garden" for kids and horses with a turbulent past

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

GARDENS ARE often known for their healing qualities. Whether it's the congenial bunches of flowers, the smell of the soil, or the feel of a soft green leaf in the palm of your hand, a garden can almost always coax the quiet, reflective side from the garden-goer.

And often with reflection comes the gift of healing, say the directors of the LittleWings Garden.

Until now, there has never been a special one just for kids and the horses that come from violent families and backgrounds. And it is here, at the LittleWings Garden, that a kind of flora and fauna therapy begins.

The garden came to fruition, because sometimes, according to the directors of the LittleWings program, it takes more than time to heal these kinds of wounds.

Becca Sansom and Jean Lucia, social workers and seniors at California State University Monterey Bay, believe that children and animals are treated the same in this world, often sharing a fate where they are powerless to control a situation. They wanted to make a place where abused creatures could go; they wanted to make a safe place, a healing place — they envisioned a foliated haven.

Sansom says the whole idea behind LittleWings is to educate the public about abuse that happens with children and animals. "We want to teach that everything has value," she says.

She said the six-year-old RedWings Horse Sanctuary, across from Point Lobos, asked Sansom and her partner Lucia if they would brainstorm and come up with something that would be therapeutic to both the children and their hoofed friends.

'Safe garden'

Sansom says they got their idea to create a "safe garden" in Carmel after attending a three-day seminar in Sonoma County called "Gardens for Children." It was here that Sansom and Lucia saw how a garden, started four years ago by the Sonoma County Humane Society and the San Francisco Child Abuse Council, could bloom into a safehold for 150 children.

The groups come from different agencies in Monterey County: government foster care agencies, drug-abuse programs and non-violence programs. LittleWings, so far, has had one group of mothers and children in to take a respite in the garden — planting, sitting, breathing, holding their children's hands in a quiet, drug-free environment. Sansom says the first garden party was successful. They plan to have the next group, from the Seaside YWCA, this weekend.

PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

LittleWings Director Becca Sansom and Program Coordinator Jean Lucia share a quiet moment with their friend Angel, "the garden pony" — purchased from a slaughterhouse for $28 with hooves so long she could barely walk — who is now healing nicely.

Sansom and Lucia think the kids can probably really identify with the horses there. Each time the children come, Sansom and Lucia say, they get to hear the story of how a particular horse was saved, and how the horse was cared for and eventually learned how to love again.

There's a little pony there that Sansom and Lucia call the "garden pony," but whose true name is Angel. She was bought from a slaughterhouse for $28. Her hooves were so overgrown that she could not walk. Now she is at the point where she can hobble. For this she gets kisses every day

*See **HAVEN** page 22A*

HAPPY THANKSGIVING!

from

Nielsen Bros. Market, Inc. · *The Non-Supermarket*

We wish to thank our local customers for making our 68 years possible!

Enjoy Fresh Turkey from DIESTEL TURKEY RANCH

Order your 10 to 36 lb. Turkey early

LIQUOR DEPARTMENT
Featuring special liquors and cordials from around the world.
50% OFF
On over 1,000 ceramic liquor decanters (Jim Beam, Wild Turkey, Ski Country and more..)
Merv recommends Boggs Cranberry Liqueur
MERV • 624-6441

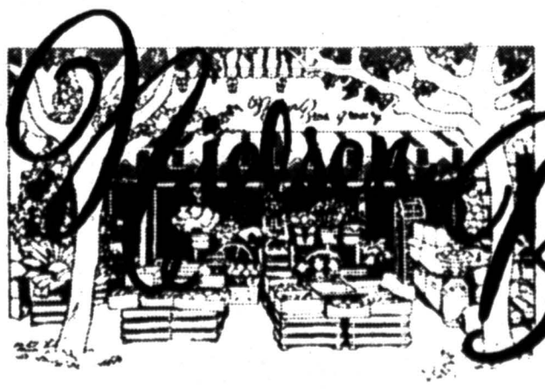
WINE DEPARTMENT
Featuring an inventory of over $400,000 of imported and domestic wines - Carmel's ONLY wine tasting bar! Always 15% case discount, including mixed cases
RICHARD • 624-9463

GROCERY DEPARTMENT
Hermitage Fruitcakes (48 oz.) and Date Nut Cakes (44 oz.) made by Camadoli Monks $19.95
MIKE • 624-6441

DELI DEPARTMENT
Fresh entrées made daily!
Complete "Take Out" Thanksgiving Dinners for 1-50 people
PATRICIA • 624-5939

OTHER HOLIDAY SPECIALTIES:
Prime Rib • Squabs • Poussion Chicken • Quail
Cornish Game Hen • Rabbit • Muscovy Duck Breast
Muscovy Duck and Canadian Duck
Pheasant • Canadian Geese • Fresh Caviar

SAM GARZONE, who has been consulting at Nielsen Bros. Meat dept. since his retirement would like his customers to know that they can find all of their Holiday specialty needs at Nielsen Bros. Market with the same quality that they found at Garzone's through the years.



Nielsen Bros. 624-6441 FAX 624-3170

MEAT DEPARTMENT
Featuring certified
100% BLACK ANGUS beef
SCOTT • 624-6243

CHEESE DEPARTMENT
PARTY TRAYS
Imported cheeses and patés
LYDIA • 624-5939

PRODUCE DEPARTMENT
Featuring locally grown and organic produce -
New Crop of Lady (Christmas) Apples
VINCE • 624-6441
with 53 years grocery experience

GOURMET DEPARTMENT
Imported delicacies from around the world
EVELYN • 624-6441

Corner of San Carlos and 7th · P.O. Box H, Carmel, CA 93921 · Underground parking with elevator
MARKET STORE HOURS: 9 AM - 5 PM DAILY (Except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Years Day) • CHARGE ACCOUNTS WELCOME • HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

David Lee Galleries

David Lee's serene landscapes, luminous florals, graceful birds and exotic fish have earned him a leading position in the art world.

Meet this renowned artist and view his newest paintings on Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 22-23. Occasion is a special appearance by Lee at his Carmel venue: the **David Lee Galleries** on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel.

"I do not copy nature," he says. "I interpret it. Most of my notes and sketches are strictly mental. I will 'memorize' a scene by painting it in my mind. Then, when I return to my studio, my art becomes the interpretation of a very personal remembrance."

Hours for the special show are 4 to 8 p.m. Saturday and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. Private appointments with Mr. Lee are available by calling (408) 622-9992 or toll-free (800) 879-0711.

Mail Boxes Etc.

Just in time to meet the demands of the holidays, a new **Mail Boxes Etc.** is now open at David and Forest in the Fairway Shopping Center, Pacific Grove.

Stop by the Pacific Grove store and receive a coupon for three free color copies.

Expect the same level of service supplied by owners Jim and Jill Sleeper at their other Mail Boxes Etc. locations: 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, and 798 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey.

Bob Shepner, manager, and Howard Jones, long-time employees from the Carmel MBE center, are anxious to provide quality service to the community.

"People can count on a knowledgeable staff, people who really care," asserts Jill. "We really work with people, find out their needs, and ship items to their destination in a reasonable time at a reasonable price."

Indeed, Mail Boxes, Etc. has shipped it all — irreplaceable race car parts around the world, inter-museum shipments, and once, Jill recalls, a quantity of feathers.

They can pack and ship a child's gift or an estate's worth of household goods.

Your holidays will be made easier thanks to Mail Boxes, Etc. Their color copiers are state-of-the-art and ideal for producing a memorable family calendar. The stores offer computer rental time, to get that holiday newsletter in the mail.

To learn more, call 625-2800 in Carmel, 643-1655 in Monterey or 655-4838 in Pacific Grove.

Southwest Roundup

Bring a bit of ranch indoors with help from **Southwest Roundup**. Jane Merrill opened this resource for pine furniture and decorative home accessories. The entire inventory is handcrafted in Mexico by artisans, many of them third and fourth generation furniture craftsmen.

Southwest Roundup features furniture with rustic, ranch stylings and hardware that is all handmade. Another feature is furniture crafted from antique hacienda doors. It must be seen to be appreciated.

Upscale is the word for the iron, clay and glass accessories that bring a finishing touch to the collection.

Custom orders are welcome on furniture designs. Southwest Roundup offers "custom roundup" shopping in Mexico for specific items requested by clients..

The Southwest Roundup collection can be viewed by appointment only. To learn more, call 726-7191.

The web catalog can be accessed at:
www.southwestroundup.com

Tailoring by Joseph

Devotees of Joseph DiRocco's expert tailoring will find that his Crossroads shop has grown and the selection expanded. Long recognized as the master tailor in this region, DiRocco has added Clint Eastwood's line of golf sportswear and other ready-to-wear items to his inventory.

Tailoring by Joseph is at 122 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel. It is stocked with bolts and swatches of rich, imported fabrics, including Loro Piana cashmeres, fine gabardines, English woolens and more. Of course, DiRocco, who entered the tailoring trade at age 9 in his native Sicily, can custom tailor clothing of any kind for men and women.

"I get satisfaction when I make something, and our customers keep coming back," says DiRocco.

His shop is becoming further recognized as the source for custom shirts, Sansabelt slacks and men's accessories, neckwear and men's hosiery by Polifroni/Milano.

Find out what's new at Tailoring by Joseph. It's open 10 to 6 Monday through Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. Call 625-5641.

A Feature of The Carmel Pine Cone

SUNSET

From page 3A

building on that list is Flanders Mansion, according to Carmel Planning Director Brian Roseth.

The application was submitted by Save Sunset, which favors a remodel but not a demolition and complete reconstruction. Kent Seavey, a preservation consultant active with Save Sunset, said he favors an "adaptive reuse" of the theater to improve acoustics but leave the structure intact.

The group approached the state commission by proposing that only the theater be listed. But state officials determined that it didn't make sense to isolate the theater from the rest of its 1926 building.

Eager to keep their options open for a number of different kinds of projects, Carmel Mayor Ken White and City Administrator Jere Kersnar asked state commissioners to take no action until the advantages and disadvantages of the designation could be fully understood.

'Firm ally'

"The state has agreed with us that the building is undeniably of historic value," said Enid Sales of Save Sunset. "We have a very firm ally in the state."

Sales' comments notwithstanding, the state commission did not consider the future of the building, only its history.

In its Oct. 17 issue, The Pine Cone reported that neither a state nor federal listing would automatically stop a demolition from being carried out. However, such designations would stand in the way of the city's ability to receive state or federal funding for the project, according to officials with the State Office of Historic Preservation.

White said he is disappointed because state or federal funding may well be needed to pay for the $20 million to $25 million project. In fact, White said the city has already had conversations with Rep. Sam Farr, D-Carmel, about the availability of federal money.

The private group, Sunset Center for the Arts, is currently negotiating with the city to determine how each should contribute to the project.

Sunset Center for the Arts president Nancy Doolittle said the state designation won't change its mission or approach to fund raising.

Late last month, the non-profit announced that it had hired a team of consultants to investigate the possibility of creating a world-class facility while preserving the exterior of the historic building.

White said he is dismayed that Sales, Roberts and Seavey pushed for the state designation and federal nomination at a time when a compromise appears so close at hand.

Kersnar added that locals should have been given the chance to decide if the building qualifies as a local historic place. He called the Save Sunset effort "an end-run around our local process."

At the very least, the state commission's decision is of considerable symbolic significance to project opponents, who have been greatly outnumbered by the city's elected, appointed and staff officials. Right down the line, they have voted for the demolition/reconstruction concept known as the "BOOR/A Mitigated" plan.

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972087

The following persons are doing business as **NMA INS. & FIN. SERV. MARCIAL ROJAS & ASSO., 1760 Fremont Blvd., Suite F-8, Seaside, CA 93955**

SIMEON MARCIAL, 908 Sloat, Salinas, CA 93901

BENIGNO T. ROJAS, 135 Seal Court, Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Benigno T. Rojas

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1145)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971973

The following persons are doing business as **C & S CLEANING SERVICE, 297 Paul Ave., Salinas, CA 93906**

CHRISTINA MARIE ZACHARY, 297 Paul Ave., Salinas, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Christina M. Zachary

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 13, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 13, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1147)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972125

The following persons are doing business as **TRI COUNTY BAIL BONDS, 50 W. Alisal St., Salinas, CA 93901**

DEREK DIAZ, 1893 Cherokee #4, Salinas, CA 93905.

STEVE DIAZ, 1728 New Haven Dr., Salinas CA 93906.

MARK DIAZ, 1077 Sherman Dr., Salinas, CA 93907

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Derek Diaz

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 3, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 3, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1148)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, December 10, 1997. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. **DS 97-11**
UP 97-29
Don McBride
W/s Torres btw. 10th and 11
Block 119 Lot(s) 7

Consideration of applications for design study and a use permit for the substantial alteration of an existing nonconforming residence located in the R-1 District..

2. **DS 97-28**
RE 97-18
Mr. Jim Dunn
W/s Lincoln btw. 8th and 9th
Block 94 Lot(s) 15

Consideration of applications for design review to demolish an existing single-family residence and design study to construct a new single-family residence in the R-1 District.

3. **DS 97-33**
UP 97-34
Mr. Curt Breitfuss
4 NE Ocean on San Antonio
Block HH Lot(s) P10

Consideration of applications for design study and a use permit for substantial alteration of an existing nonconforming residence located in the R-1 District.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 1997

PLANNING COMMISSION
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(s) Karen Worthington
Secretary of said Commission
(PC1149)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972170

The following persons are doing business as **J.B. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 224-L, Reindollar Ave., Marina, CA 93933**

JOACHIM F. BEER, 3031 Sunrise Ave., Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Joachim F. Beer

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1988.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1146)

TS 970814
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:004-302-014

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 24, 1997. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated in Monterey County, known as 920 Sky Place, Salinas, Ca, 93905, described as: LOT 14 , BLOCK 1 OF TRACT NO. 227, SKY VIEW GARDENS, IN THE CITY OF SALINAS, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ACCORDING TO THE MAP FILED MARCH 3, 1953 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF SAID COUNTY N MAP BOOK 5, CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 105. APN 004-302-014, **will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, at 1:00 P.M., December 12, 1997**, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by **MANUEL SILVA,** a single man as his own and sole property, as Trustor, to STEWART TITLE OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of LOUISE COOLEY, an unmarried woman, as Beneficiary, dated January 24, 1997, and recorded on January 31, 1997 in Reel 3475, of Official Records, Monterey County, Page 1184, in the amount of $46,659.83, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice plus publication expense.

This sale is conducted at the request of LOUISE COOLEY, as Beneficiary, at 408-757-3731, whose address is:c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Investor's Service Company of California, Inc. a California corporation, was substituted as Trustee thereunder by substitution recorded August 20, 1997, as Recorder's Series No. 9747657 of Official Records of Monterey County.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded August 20, 1997, as Recorder's Series No. 9747658 OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: NOVEMBER 20, 1997

BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President, For the Trustee

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923

Telephone:408-624-0521

Fax: 408-624-2982

Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1133)

Marina man takes a drunken fall, sues bar for serving him

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE FAMILIAR story of young people sheepishly walking into bars, hoping they won't get carded took an interesting twist in one local incident: A 20-year-old man is suing Doc Ricketts Lab in Monterey for allegedly serving him the alcohol he ordered.

The lawsuit alleges that a year ago, 20-year-old Brian Bellem of Marina was served "copious" amounts of alcohol before he left the bar and fell from the outside wooden staircase onto the hard wood landing below, fracturing his hip.

The lawsuit contends that Doc Ricketts and the Cannery Row Land Company which owns the property, are responsible for Bellem's "serious personal injuries" from the accident.

According to the lawsuit, the responsibility for getting drunk does not rest with Bellem; it is those two businesses that should take the blame for what happened to him that fateful night last November. He claims the club is at fault for serving him the alcohol and the land owner at fault for having too short a handrail on the stairs.

So far, neither the Cannery Row Company nor Doc Ricketts Lab have been served with papers, although both businesses are aware of the lawsuit.

"No news is good news," said Gary Alfson, vice president of marketing and property management for the Cannery Row Company. "Until it comes to us, we're probably not going to do anything about it."

As far as Alfson knows, his company has never been presented with medical bills from Bellem.

According to Dean Pulgarin, the owner of Doc Ricketts, Bellem wasn't even in the club that night. Pulgarin declined to comment further on the case.

Although not named in the suit, Dick O'Kane, who holds the master lease on the property, said "we're going to get into the thing one way or another."

The lawsuit goes on to say that Bellem's injuries required medical treatment, forced him to lose time from work and "caused him to experience excruciating pain and suffering."

Bellem "sustained shock and injury to his body, health, strength and nervous system resulting in permanent disability."

Bellem declined to talk to the Pine Cone and referred questions to his attorney, Timothy Hanly. Messages left for Hanly were not returned.

HAVEN

From page 11A

from Sansom and Lucia, and regular visits from the blacksmith.

The LittleWings directors think that nurturing the connection between animals, plants and the self is a way to "break the violence cycle." Sansom says, "Often children who have been abused will become abusers. There are statistics saying that this often begins with a family pet. Then they turn into abusive adults. We hope to show them a different way."

LittleWings trots along the same way RedWings does: lots of fundraising. Sansom says so far nothing has been badly needed. "Everything's been donated, including the fencing. Right now, we really need plants and garden tools."

Those wishing to contact LittleWings about volunteering, donating or taking part in the garden process can phone 624-8464.

Tailoring by Joseph
Italian Master Tailor
"Custom tailoring with a touch of class "
is now carrying

Clint Eastwood's new golf sportswear

TEHAMA CLINT

also including Men's Accessories, Neckwear and Men's Hosiery by

Polifroni MILANO

Super 100 Italian Gabardine and Sansabelt Slacks also Sweaters

Custom Tailored Suits, for Men & Women
Fabric Bolts / Swatches • Alterations • Custom-made Shirts

122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads
Phone: (408) 625-5641 • Fax: (408) 625-2335
Open Monday-Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 12-4

PortaBella
The Quintessential Carmel Restaurant
Csaba Ajan invites you to

The Vintner's Thanksgiving Feast

Served from Noon to 10:00 PM

Warm Zinfandel Grape Leaves
stuffed with Camembert Cheese & Almonds with Port Wine Sauce
Acorn Squash and Apple Bisque
OR
Organic Endive, Spinach & Grape Salad
with Champagne Vinaigrette

Free Range Roast Turkey and all the Trimmings
Agoston's stuffing with Chestnuts, Raisins & Roasted Onions
Pumpkin and Muscat Tiramisu...*OR*...**Sylvaner Poached Apple Cobbler**
$26.75 per guest / Children under 12—$12.75

The Vintner's Dinner
The Four-Course Thanksgiving Dinner
INCLUDING
THREE SPECIALLY SELECTED FINE WINES
$38.75 per guest

OUR à la carte DINNER MENU IS ALSO OFFERED FROM NOON TO 10 PM ON THANKSGIVING DAY

***DAILY** Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails*
Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde

Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 4395

CAFE AMERICANA
CARMEL'S HOME FOR INNOVATIVE AMERICAN COOKING

Csaba Ajan invites you to

A Traditional Family Thanksgiving Dinner

Served from Noon to 10:00 PM

Pumpkin Soup, Clam Chowder or Waldorf Salad
—AND—
Roast Tom Turkey with all the Trimmings
—AND—
Pumpkin Pie, Apple Pie or Ice Cream Sundaes

$18.95 per Guest
Children under 12, Turkey Dinner only: $9.95

We also offer three-course dinners of
ROAST PRIME RIB of BEEF,
ROAST LEG OF LAMB or POACHED SALMON
$20.95 per Guest

DAILY
Breakfast, Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails
on Beautiful Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde
across from The Pine Inn

Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 5659

SENIOR Advantage

"SAFE" Center

Someone you love can have a beautiful day!

Offering daytime services for frail adults while the caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...

NEW EXTENDED HOURS

On the campus of Salvation Army's Center

(408) 899-4911

(California State License 270708452)

THE SALVATION ARMY

PHILANTHROPY

From page 2A

Outstanding Service Organization for its countless hours dedicated to Meals on Wheels, Reading is Fundamental and the Great Monterey Squid Festival.

The Pebble Beach Co. was named Outstanding Corporate Philanthropist for the $500,000 it has given for everything from emergency assistance to victims of earthquakes and floods, to supporting the arts and environmental education, and accepting Colin Powell's challenge to increase volunteerism through public service advertisements on TV and in newspapers like this one.

(KSBW anchorman Dan Green, who acted as Master of Ceremonies, took the opportunity to speak out against those who criticized the advertisements, saying, "When we are called wrong for joining forces with a corporation like the Pebble Beach Co. in promoting volunteerism in our own community, then we're wrong and you can tell Sheriff Norm Hicks to take us all off to jail.")

As Pebble Beach Co.'s Mark Verbonich accepted the award and surveyed the crowd of people who have come to him for funding in the past, he said, "It's very daunting, to say the least. I hope to make it out of this room alive!"

Alyce L. Simon

Specializing in Myofascial Therapy For Senior Citizens

—Appointments Only—Holistic Healing—

Feel young again! • Certified massage practitioner.
Certified nursing assistant • Certified home health assistant.
(408) 625-4354
3855 Via Nona Marie • Suite 203C • Carmel, CA 93923

PROFESSIONAL • GENUINE • SERENE ENVIRONMENT

Chapmans' vision

The Philanthropist of the Year award went to the foundation set up by the late Bill and Adeline Chapman. Col. Chapman, one-time mayor of Pacific Grove and veteran of both World Wars, cared passionately about education. When he died, his wife had the vision to set up continuing scholarships for students all over the Peninsula.

"Bubba Beyah, the outstanding football running back who has thrilled many a fan at RLS this year, would not be at Stevenson without the Chapman Foundation," said Al Crosby. "What an example and inspiration Bill and Adeline were to us all."

But the award that brought all the philanthropists to their feet in the ballroom was that of Humanitarian of the Year, which went to the weary 79-year-old woman in the denim work shirt and jeans who didn't give fantastic sums of money to charity. Nancy Costello gave years of her life, and the muscles in her aching back, to help farm workers from Watsonville to King City.

Costello's typical day begins at 7:30 at The Crossroads Safeway, where she loads her truck with outdated milk, cheese and bread. "Sometimes the homeless men who live under the bridge help me, but when they don't show up I do it myself," she told The Pine Cone. Children at All Saints' school bag hundreds of pounds of beans each week to add to Costello's supply, and churches all over the area donate toys, clothing and money to her cause during the holidays. Costello hauls it all to the labor camps, and her last delivery is after dark.

She's been called "Saint Nancy," but she snorts at that. She's less than angelic to the bums who sometimes steal food from her truck. "I have no use for lazy drunks. They spend their money on vodka and I'm supposed to buy them food? Saint my foot!"

See ST. NANCY next page

Giving back to their community keeps the Slaiters busy and fulfilled.

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Retirement living hasn't slowed down Don and Irene Slaiter. Both say they're as active today as they were during their careers. As volunteer docents for Bay Net, they support their love of marine life on the Monterey Peninsula and share their knowledge with others at Coast Guard Pier and Lover's Point near their home at Canterbury Woods.

Don and Irene enjoy good food and friends in the gracious and open dining room at Canterbury Woods.

Don and Irene also find the time and energy to be certified American Red Cross volunteers, ready to accept a call for help anytime they're needed.

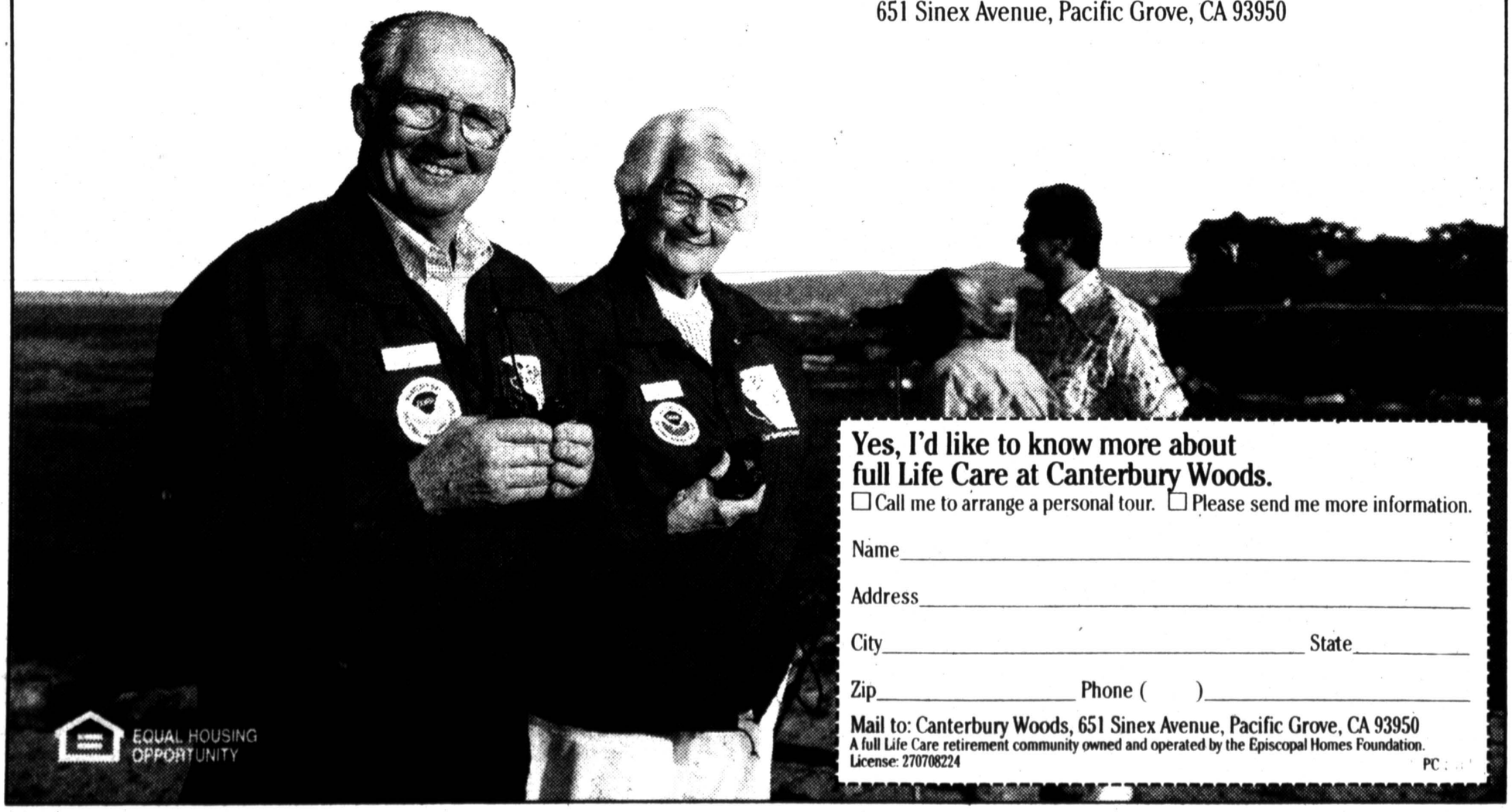
When not volunteering, Don takes golf lessons and enjoys line dancing with Irene and other Canterbury Woods residents.

"We're so lucky," says Irene, "and so happy to be living here in comfort with so many other active and interesting people. We feel secure in knowing that at our home at Canterbury Woods we're guaranteed comprehensive lifetime medical care."

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour. ☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

Zip_____ Phone ( )_____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation.
License: 270708224 PC

Specialized Services for Seniors on the Monterey Peninsula

Kiwanis gives $6,650 to nonprofits, school programs

THE CARMEL-by-the-Sea Kiwanis Club Thursday gave away $6,650 to 15 non-profit Carmel and Peninsula groups.

The money is being divided up among the following recipients:

- Alliance on Aging.
- The Boy Scouts, Troop 3.
- Carmel High Sober Grad Nite.
- The Boys & Girls Club.
- Captain Cooper School
- Carmel Youth Baseball.
- CASA.
- The Carmel Unified School District Music Boosters.
- Family Resource Center.
- Girl Scouts Service, Unit 36.
- Legal Services for Seniors.
- The Salvation Army.
- The Suicide Prevention Center.
- The YMCA.
- The YWCA.

ST. NANCY

From previous page

No, Costello has dedicated her life to the toiling, struggling farm laborers whose children go without some necessities and most luxuries.

"When I bring them an extra large pizza that serves a family of 8, it's like they died and went to heaven," she said.

And that's what keeps her coming back, until Saint Somebody Else agrees to take the job.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR AT 9AM

Come In And Meet Our Pharmacists:
Robert L. Brueggeman R Ph
Julien Tracy R Ph

COMPLETE PHARMACY SERVICE
- Wheelchair & Walker Rentals
- Low Cost Generic Drugs
- 10% Senior Discount (on cash RX Purchases)
- Competitive Pricing
- Delivery Service

Ample Free Parking
SURF 'N SAND
6th & Junipero
Carmel
624-1543
Pharmacy, Liquor & Gift Store

AFFORDABLE AT HOME COMPANIONS & DOMESTIC CARE
Short & Long Term, Respite
Hourly & Live-in
CALL: 649-0222
Home Instead SENIOR CARE®
Serving Monterey County
SCREENED, BONDED AND INSURED CAREGIVERS

Serving Carmel since 1930
Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.
The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441 Meat 624-6263
Wine 624-9463 Cheese 624-5939

CARMEL INN
For Discriminating seniors since 1967

Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care
FOR SENIORS
All Meals / Transportation / Medical Attention
Personal Service & Private Rooms
DOWNTOWN CARMEL 624-8336
State License # 270706117
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921

CARMEL DRUG STORE
invites you to take a closer look

underneath the green awning
- Accept most Rx insurance
- Complimentary delivery service
- No standing in line
- Personalized services
- Items to meet all your needs

Not only do we fill your prescriptions... we deliver them as well!

Serving the Community Since 1910
Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned Friendly Service
Full-Service Pharmacy
Competitive Pricing
HOURS: 8 AM - 10 PM
PHARMACY 9 AM - 6 PM M - F
WE DELIVER
Carmel Drug Store
624-3819
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

GENTLE CHIROPRACTIC ADJUSTMENTS
DR. ANN MONDA
Over 12 yrs. Experience
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SAN CARLOS, BET. 7TH & 8TH
625-5003

VNA Today

is still the preferred choice for home health care serving the Central Coast for nearly a half century.

Visiting Nurse Association gives you *the* advantage:
- Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
- Rehabilitation therapies • 24-hours/7-days a week
- All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service

VNA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION
MONTEREY 375-9882
SALINAS 758-8302
HOLLISTER 637-6724
JCAHO Accredited • Medicare Certified • State Licensed

*@!#?!!
Too angry for words?
For the exact four-letter word you need to finish The New York Times Crossword ... just call
1-900-420-5656.
Get answers for up to 3 clues. Use a touch-tone phone only. 75 cents per minute.

Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

Ads R Us — or — The odd-vertising age

DON'T BOTHER me. I'm sitting here trying to figure out why I would want a "Caddy that zigs."

As far as I can tell, someone at General Motors has inhaled too many gasoline fumes. Have you — has anyone — figured out what a ZIGGING car will do?

Another current Cadillac radio commercial has a sober-sounding fellow saying, "The compass on the new DeVille has helped me a number of times."

Yeah, right! The guy has never paid any attention to his wife's helpful directions, and now he's going to take the word of an assembly-line robot? I don't think so.

Commercials, whether we like it or not, are a part of our lives. As I've often pointed out to the man asleep on the sofa, we can actually LEARN things from watching or listening to ads. For instance, it's "a common misconception among raccoons" that Lazy Boy makes only recliners.

Yes, those adorable little night-stalkers have worked their way onto our television screens and right into our hearts. So much so that the other day when I chanced across a raccoon sprawled across our woodpile in the full light of day, I thought of asking him if there were any other common misconceptions I should know about.

However, this particular raccoon was not looking too chipper. I clapped my hands and tried to shoo him off. He just slumped down on his belly and looked at me. Oh-oh, rabies, thought I, and dashed in to report a "sick or injured" raccoon to the SPCA. By the time I'd pushed the last voice-mail button, my little buddy had wandered off, no doubt to tell his friends that emergency service for raccoons ain't all it's cracked up to be.

Odd-vertising

More odd-vertising: This mixed message in Elle magazine for a perfume called Fetish #16 — "Apply generously to your neck so he can smell the scent as you shake your head 'no.'" And we wonder why men are so hopelessly confused.

My own preference in scent is Chantilly, an inexpensive, inoffensive, boring little cologne that suggests only that I bathe daily, am middle-aged, and have no communicable diseases. Unlike the high-powered scratch-and-sniff pages they insert in Vanity Fair, Chantilly will not kill the earwigs in my mailbox.

As long as I'm telling personal secrets, I may as well confess publicly that I have long been a customer of an entirely adequate lipstick which sells for $1 at a number of retail stores, is sometimes even on sale for 69 cents. This, of course, goes against the conventional wisdom that says women will pay any amount in the name of beauty.

Unlike more expensive lipsticks with hues like "Lavender Lust" or "Peach Parfait," this maker simply uses numbers. I am a "505" girl myself, but I have friends who are definitely "528s." All of us are quite smug about the money we save on cosmetics, but we have one complaint. The brand calls itself "Wet 'n' Wild" (please don't laugh), and this flamboyant, totally unsuitable name is splashed in gold on every tube, legible for even the poorest vision.

Despite this drawback, we Wet 'n' Wild users are legion. Our cause is good. Our budgets are firm.

King size

I try not to be indelicate in this column, but I have to ask: When did it become commonplace to buy toilet paper in an industrial-size package of 36 ROLLS??? I can remember that, as a young bride, I hoped the grocery clerk would discreetly put my FOUR-pack at the bottom of the bag so that it wouldn't show.

Speaking of which, I wouldn't be the consumer reporter I purport to be if I didn't explain why you just can't seem to get your eyeglasses clean these days. Many brands of facial tissue are now treated with a lotion that's supposed to keep your nose from getting sore. You wipe your glasses, you get smudges — simple as that.

And before I leave you, let me share just one more ad I spotted in the classified of that Other Paper:

"Entertainers. Talented and beautiful. Needed for escort service. Good pay. No experience necessary."

Hey, sounds like the perfect job for stretching that Social Security check a wee bit further. Just don't forget the Wet 'n' Wild.

Other business

It's time once again, dear friends, for nominations for Carmel-by-the-Sea's Unsung Heroes of 1997, those people who do good works with never a thought for thanks.

You'd think that in such a small town their numbers would be small, but just since 1990, when the program was established, there have been 31 men and women so honored. You can probably think of a few more.

Pick up a nomination form at City Hall. Deadline for nominations is December 31st.

■ *Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P. O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.*

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Artist and Sculptor
Robert
Signorella
Big Sur • 625-0201

" I take great pride in having my eagles grace the lobby of Monterey County Bank. Each eagle that I sculpt is unique . . . I weave brass and bronze together to create eagles ranging in size from one-quarter life-size to heroic size, with a wing span of seven feet."

Monterey County Bank invites you to see these magnificent eagles that Robert has captured in flight.

ROBERT SIGNORELLA AND CHARLES CHRIETZBERG JR.

• OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY • SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993
• 48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL • CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

Downtown Monterey • 601 Munras Avenue • 649-4600
Carmel Rancho • 3785 Via Nona Marie • 625-4300
Pacific Grove • 542 Lighthouse Ave. • 655-4300
(The Holman Building)
Salinas SBA Express • 422-4600

Monterey County Bank
Historically The Leader in
SBA Lending For Monterey County

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

UNITED AIRLINES
Monterey Airport

Home Town Convenience...
Big City Connections!

MONTEREY DEPARTURES:

Los Angeles	San Francisco
5:55 AM	7:00 AM (Jet)
6:35 AM	8:55 AM
8:45 AM	10:30 AM
9:35 AM	12:20 PM (Jet)
10:35 AM	3:20 PM
12:15 PM	4:30 PM
1:35 PM	5:30 PM
2:20 PM	7:55 PM
3:25 PM	
4:20 PM	Orange County
6:05 PM	7:00 AM
7:15 PM	2:00 PM
8:10 PM	5:30 PM

Contact UNITED AIRLINES
at 1 (800) 241-6522
or your travel professional

Some flights operated by United Express

CELEBRATING TEN YEARS OF EXCELLENCE...

THE INN & LINKS AT SPANISH BAY

A DECADE OF ACCOLADES

#1 MAINLAND RESORT
Condé Nast Traveler
Readers' Choice Award

#1 BEST NORTH AMERICAN HOTEL
Travel & Leisure

GOLD KEY AWARD
Meetings and
Conventions Magazine

GOLD MEDAL AWARD
Best Golf Resorts in America

"4-STAR" AWARD
Mobil Travel Guide

"4-DIAMOND" AWARD
The Automobile
Association of America

LINKS BEST OF GOLF AWARD
The Links at Spanish Bay
Links Magazine

AWARD OF EXCELLENCE
The Bay Club
Wine Spectator

THE BEST OF AMERICA
Courts with a View
Racquet Magazine

A decade ago, we opened The Inn & Links at Spanish Bay. And because of the tremendous efforts of all 750 employees, The Inn & Links at Spanish Bay has been an award-winning success ever since.

■

We thank each and every employee—as well as the entire community—for your support in helping to make The Inn & Links at Spanish Bay one of the world's most celebrated properties. The hotel and linksland course have won virtually every top honor in the hospitality industry. This is due in great part to the dedication, loyalty, skill and innovative ideas of its employees—many of whom have been with us since the beginning.

■

ON BEHALF OF PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS, THANK YOU!

CELEBRATING A DECADE OF AWARD-WINNING EXCELLENCE

1987-1997
THE INN & LINKS AT SPANISH BAY

HAPPY ANNIVERSARY!

EPA to tighten tap water standards to fight parasites

How Cal-Am water stacks up

By KIRSTIE WILDE

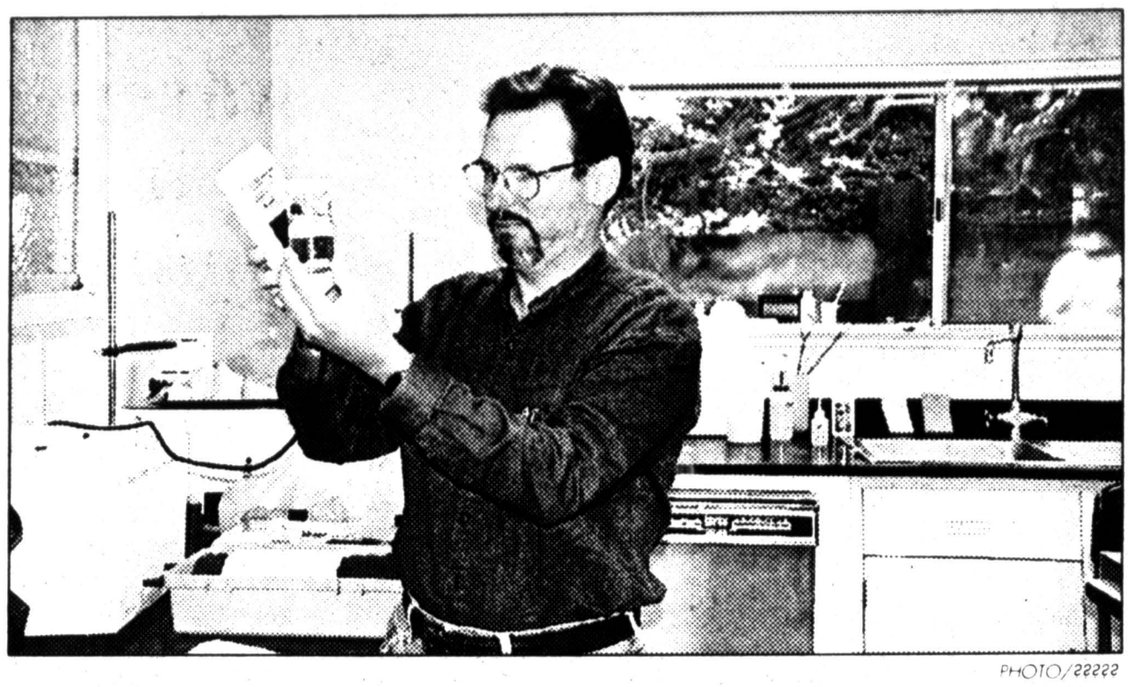
THE ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency has announced new requirements for large water companies to eliminate 80 percent of the turbidity (cloudiness caused by particles) currently allowed in drinking water.

The new standards are expected by next November.

One of the reasons for the stricter rules is that turbidity has been associated with parasites that can cause nausea, vomiting and diarrhea, especially in children.

In a recent article, the New York Times reported that studies in Philadelphia have linked turbidity in the water to emergency room visits by children suffering from unexplained intestinal ailments. The study was done by the Harvard School of Public Health and the Federal EPA.

*See **TURBIDITY** page 19A*



PHOTO/22222

Roger Ward, water quality supervisor at Cal-Am water, using ultra-violet light to check for bacteria in water samples. In addition to testing every well in the system and the San Clemente Reservoir, his lab tests 45 water samples a week from homes in Cal-Am's service area.

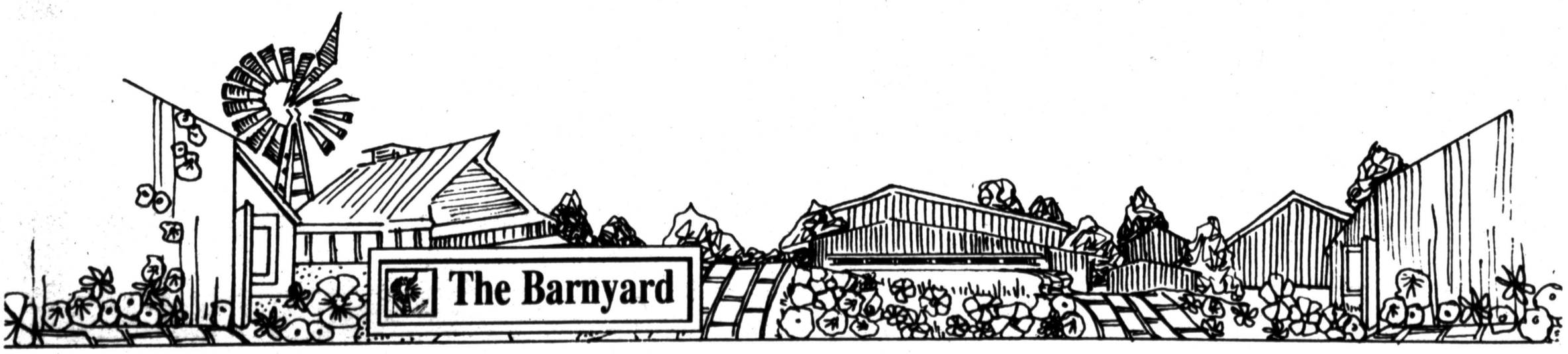
Originality does not have to be expensive...

Select your carpeting, slate, hardwood and soft shades with confidence.
at
Lahaina - Carmel
9-4 Tuesday-Saturday at the Barnyard
Courtesy to the trade
624-8523

PEASANT FOLK COLLECTION

FEATURING FOLK ARTISTS
Donna Moses • Bill Dodge
Sheila Lee • Donna Perkins
Original Folk Art • Prints • Cards • Home Decor
3654 The Barnyard
622-7350

A DINING ADVENTURE!
BRADLEY JONES
RESTAURANT & TAVERN
Thanksgiving Menu
THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1997
1st Course
Roasted Polenta with Corn, Peas & Grilled Prawns
2nd Course
choice of:
Baked White Bean & Oxtail Soup
with Grilled Vegetables and Pesto
or
Assorted Autumn Greens & Root Vegetables
Entrees
choice of:
ROASTED TURKEY with Mushroom Stuffing, Whipped Potatoes, Carrots glazed in Grand Marnier & Cranberry Relish
or
GRILLED SALMON FILLET with Lemon Pepper Fettucine and Grilled Zucchini
Dessert
choice of:
Pumpkin Cheeecake with Caramel Sauce
or
Lemon Tart with Raspberry Puree & Candied Lemon Zest
$24.00 per person • $16 for children under 10
RESERVATIONS AVAILABLE FROM 1 PM TO 8 PM
3690 The Barnyard, Carmel · 622-5200



TURBIDITY

From previous page

The stricter EPA rules were prompted by an outbreak of the parasite Cryptosporidium in Milwaukee in 1993, which killed scores of people, even though the water system complied with all federal clean-water guidelines at the time.

According to Walter Wong of the Monterey County Environmental Health Department, there has been only one case of Cryptosporidium in the county in the past five years.

"It was a family in Carmel Valley, and we were able to trace the problem to Mexico," he told The Pine Cone.

He said it's very possible that the parasites exist in surface water around the county, and river or lake water should never be ingested without boiling first.

Can Cal-Am meet new standards?

The Pine Cone contacted chemist Roger Ward, water quality supervisor for Cal-Am water, to see if the Peninsula water supply will be able to measure up to the strict new proposed turbidity standards, and the new filtration required to remove Cryptosporidium parasites. The good news is our water already meets the higher turbidity standards 95 percent of the time, according to Ward.

He also explained what Cal-Am is doing to make sure harmful parasites like "Crypto" and Giardia are not hiding in our water.

"Since July we have taken monthly samples to our lab and monitored for viruses, Crypto and Giardia," he said. "Nobody knows how many Cryptosporidium cysts it takes to cause illness, so right now we are just required to search for them, and report numbers to a national data bank. So far, we have not found any at all. Our sources are pretty pristine, and our treatment process is a good barrier. In the Missouri river they are finding tens of thousands of cysts in their water samples."

There are some who are at very high risk for infection — elderly who are very weak or people with AIDS — who could be killed by parasites in the water. Ward says those people should never take chances; they should boil all their water for a full minute, before drinking it.

Complaints of cloudiness

Ward does get complaints about cloudy water from folks in Carmel, as well as other areas of Cal-Am's service area. He says it nearly always turns out to be air — extremely tiny (and harmless) bubbles. There are also isolated cases of discolored water, usually caused by rust from the inside of old cast-iron pipes.

"It's just iron, and does not hurt you," he said.

For people who buy bottled water because they feel it is better than tap water, Ward says "You can't necessarily trust bottled water. You don't know the source and you don't know what its treatment process is."

Aspiring baton wavers of any age invited to be guest conductors

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CLOSET CONDUCTORS — those who play "air baton" in the privacy of home — or even professionals, are invited to conduct in public during Youth Music Monterey's Holiday Playathon from 1 to 3 p.m. on Sunday, Nov. 30 in The Barnyard Shopping Village.

The annual free open-air concert — featuring the Youth and Honors Orchestras of Monterey County — presents young artists from eight to 20 years of age performing seasonal music in the gardens in front of Thunderbird Bookshop.

Executive director Amy Woolf Crain says that the ability to read music is optional for guest conductors. Those wishing to accept the invitation to conduct should R.S.V.P. by telephoning 375-1992. Deadline is Wednesday, Nov. 26.

Prior to the concert, student musicians of the Youth and Honors Orchestras solicit financial assistance from friends, family and local businesses to support music services provided for Monterey County young people through Youth Music Monterey.

The Barnyard provides prize incentives to these young people.

Holiday Treasures are waiting for you...

HOLIDAY HOURS
Sun - Thurs 10-6 • Fri & Sat 10-8 • 626-8361

SandCastles by-the-sea

Next time you read the Pine Cone, thank one of our advertisers!

IMPROVE YOUR LOOKS, HEALTH AND POPULARITY.

QUIT SMOKING.

American Heart Association

1992 American Heart Association

The Best In Mens Clothing

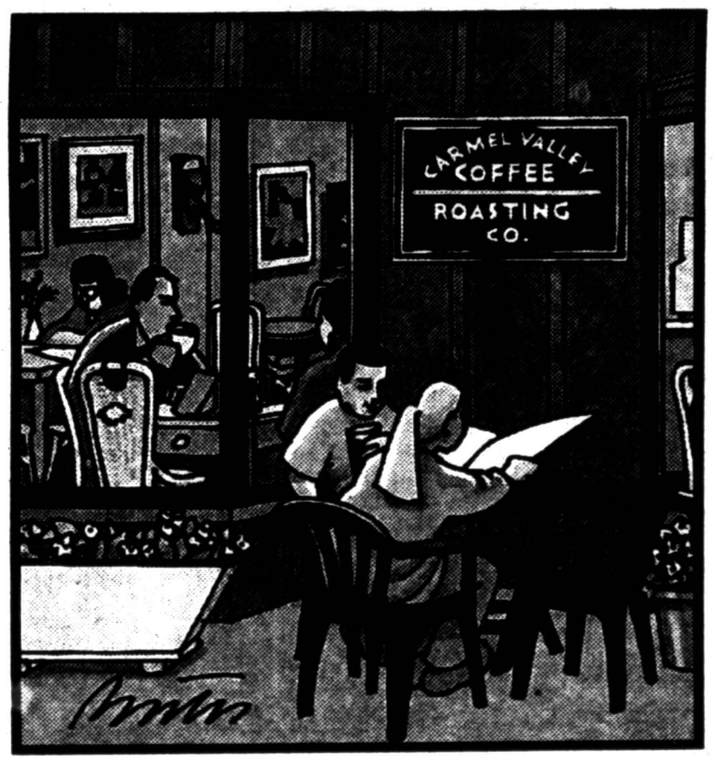
Courtesy Gift Wraping

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106

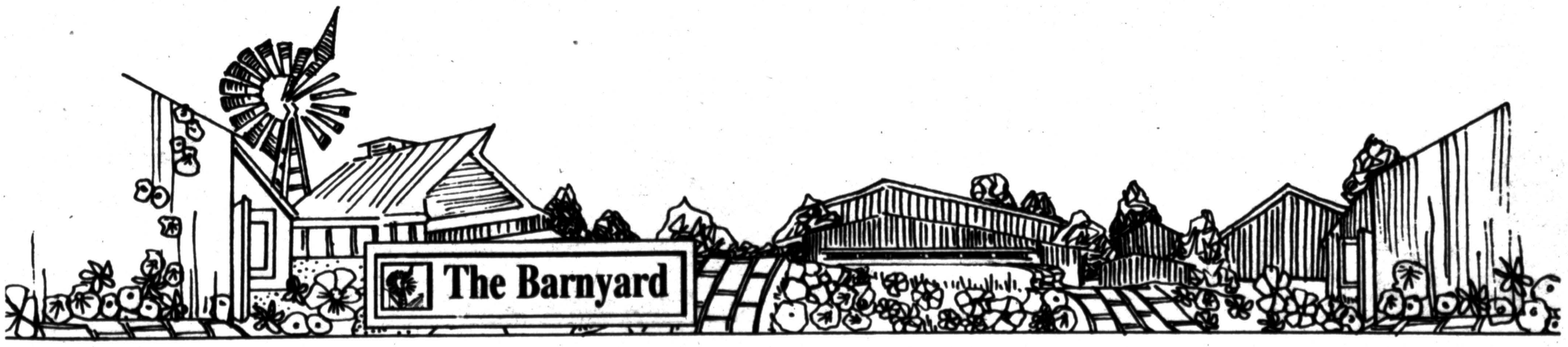
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane

Just the Best Coffee!



Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co.
Fresh-roasted coffees and teas from around the world.

THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL



Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972013

The following persons are doing business as **GARDEN WEST OFFICE PLAZA, 1900 Garden Road, Monterey, CA**

MHC OPERATING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, an Illinois limited partnership, 2 N. Riverside Plaza, Chicago, Illinois, 60606

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Ellen Kelleher, Exec. VP of the GP of MHC Operating Limited Partnership

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1072)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971784

The following persons are doing business as **THE MAGICK KNOT, 432 Salinas St., Salinas, CA 93902**

SHERRILL LYNN GARDNER, 254 Harvest St., Salinas, CA 93901

JAMES EDWARD GARDNER, 254 Harvest St., Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s)James E. Gardner

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1073)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971841

The following persons are doing business as **DON LEE ENTERPRISES, 1519-B McKinnon St., Salinas, CA 93906**

DONALD LEE, 1519-B Mc Kinnon St., Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)Donald Lee

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1074)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972027

The following persons are doing business as **CHIQUITA TAQUERIA & GRILL, 32 San Miguel Avenue, Salinas, CA 93901**

MICHAEL ANTHONY SINGH, 1051 San Vincente, Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael Anthony Singh

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1075)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972040

The following persons are doing business as **BETTY AND THE BEASTS, Santa Fe, 5th house SE of Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921**

BETTY WARREN, Santa Fe, 5th house SE of Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Betty Warren

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1993

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1077)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
FILE NO. F970817

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **MONARCH CAFE, 162 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, Cal. 93950**

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on April 18, 1997.

DONALD JOSEPH GONZALEZ, 1141 Lighthouse Ave., #231, Pacific Grove, Cal. 93950

SUSAN ELAINE GONZALEZ, 1141 Lighthouse Ave., #231, Pacific Grove, Cal. 93950

This business was conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Susan Gonzalez

(s) Donald Gonzalez

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct.16, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1078)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971917

The following persons are doing business as **GENERAL GLASS CO., 501 B. Trinity Ave., Seaside, CA 93955**

THOMAS F. FRY, 501 B. Trinity Ave., Seaside, CA 93955

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)Thomas F. Fry

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1080)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971868

The following persons are doing business as **COMPUTER WIZARDS, 308 Quebrada Del Mar, Marina, CA 93933**

LOUIS NGUYEN, 308 Quebrada Del Mar, Marina, CA 93933

BRYAN MICHAEL RYAN, 123 Cypress Lakes Court, Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s)Louis Nguyen/Bryan Ryan

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 26, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1081)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971863

The following persons are doing business as **SALINAS FURNITURE OUTLET, 686 Northridge Mall, Salinas, CA 93906**

PUBLIC OUTLETS, INC., 686 Northridge Mall, Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kevin Scott, President Public Outlets, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1079)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971999

The following persons are doing business as **MONTE DEL LAGO, 13100 Monte del Lago, Castroville, CA 95012**

MHC OPERATING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, an Illinois limited partnership.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s)Ellen Kelleher, Exec. VP of the GP of MHC Operating Limited Partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1076)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of JOHN ROBERT ORYALL
#MP13849

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **JOHN ROBERT ORYALL.**

A PETITION has been filed by **JOHN CARROLL** in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that JOHN CARROLL be appointed as personal represenative to administer the estate of the decendent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice of consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held: on Dec. 5, 1997 at 9:30 a.m. in Dept. A, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner JONATHAN REED GILL, Esq. MARINA LEGAL CENTER, 235 Reindollar Avenue, Marina, CA 93933

(s) Jonathan Reed Gill

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1101)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971918

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH CAFE, MONARCH RESTAURANT, 162 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

ARTHUR A. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

DIANNE J. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Arthur A. Russell

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.

(PC1038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972077

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL VALLEY GUEST HOME, 200 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

IROTILDE BRAVO MADAUBA, 200 W. Carmel Valley rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Irotilde Bravo Maduaba

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 23, 1987.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 27, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1102)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972012

The following persons are doing business as **NEW LIFE CENTER, 135 Hacienda (Via Mallorca) Carmel, CA 93923, P.O. Box 7182, Carmel, CA 93921.**

MICHAEL RALEIGH SASO, 6th house s/w of 11th on San Antonio, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated asociation other than a partnership.

(s)Michael Raleigh Saso

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972009

The following persons are doing business as **SYCAMORE CANYON TRADING COMPANY, 9201Sycamore Canyon, Big Sur, CA 93920.**

IRWIN RESEARCH, INC., H.C. 67-BOX 1252, Big Sur, CA 93920.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Peter Simmon, President Irwin Research, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov.1, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971591

The following persons are doing business as **RAVE, NORTHRIDGE CENTER MALL, 552 Northridge, Salinas, CA 93906**

G. AND G. SHOPS, INC., Delaware., 520 Eigth Avenue, New York, New York 10018

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Scott Galin, Executive Vice President, G. & G. Shops, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 8, 1987.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13, 1997.

Publication dates: Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC860)

Corrected Publication

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971924

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY PACIFIC PAIN TREATMENT CENTER, 947 Cass Street, Suite 1, Monterey, CA 93940**

ANNAMALAI ASHOKAN, M.D., 947 Cass Street, Suite 1, Monterey, Ca 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Annamalai Ashokan, MD

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 7, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 7, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972017

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY ICE CREAM, 491 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940**

SANG S. CHO, 3100 Carmelo Cir., Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Sang. S. Cho

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1109)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST

Title Order No.: 3009930 Trustee's Sale No.: 97-28463 PMM Loan No.: 6082283/KOSTKAS

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED APRIL 10, 1992. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On December 1, 1997 at At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse (facing the courtyard off of Church St.) 240 Church Street Salinas, CA at 10:00 A.M, the duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded April 21, 1992, as Instrument No. 27136, Book 2786, Page 1158, of official records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, executed by Richard S. Kostkas and Laura J. Kostkas, husband and wife, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States and in accordance with section 5102 of the Financial Code) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described in said Deed of Trust therein: A.P.N. # 189-433-022 17 El Cuenco Carmel Valley, CA 93924 The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, which is $132,834.93. Dated: October 30, 1997 By: Phyllis Mendez, Vice-President Interstate Trust Deed Service Inc., as said Trustee 23382 Mill Creek Drive, Suite 230, Laguna Hills, CA 92653, For Sale Information: (916)387-7728

Pub: 11/06/97, 11/13/97, 11/20/97

CNS1535919

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1110)

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL OF PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
FILE NO. F970394

The following person has withdrawn from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of **ISLAND TAN, 786 Wave St. , Monterey, CA 93940**

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed in Monterey County on Feb. 24, 1997.

The full name and residence of the person(s) withdrawing as a partner(s):

GARY AMBROSIA, 786 Wave St., Monterey, Calif. 93940

(s) Gary Ambrosia

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972032

The following persons are doing business as **SATELLITE OUTLET, 2282 Perez St. #355, Salinas, CA 93906**

FRANK LAWTON GALE, 2282 Perez St. #355, Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Franklin Gale

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1111)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972104

The following persons are doing business as **AnElle, 1184 S. Main St., Salinas, CA 93901**

JOYCE LINETTE JOHNSON 25334 Camino de Chamisal, Salinas, CA 93908

FRED BRUCE JOHNSON 25334 Camino de Chamisal, Salinas, CA 93908

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Joyce Johnson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972048

The following persons are doing business as **CAS SEA, 3031 Independence St., Marina, CA 93933**

HELEN MARY CHAPMAN, 3031 Independence St., Marlina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Helen Mary Chapman

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971935

The following persons are doing business as **ORNAMENTAL COLOR, WESTERN AGRICULTURAL AND PRODUCTION CONTROLS, SHELBY'S CUSTOM MADE, 191 Trafton Rd, Watsonville, CA 95076-9201**

RICHARD P. OPIE, 191 Trafton Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076-9201

KIMBERLY J. OPIE, 191 Trafton Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076-9201

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Richard Paul Opie

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.

(PC1112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971974

The following persons are doing business as **THREE WISE MEN, 3001-Ellen Court, Marina, CA 93933 (All mailings and mail to be received at P.O. Box 0687, Pebble Beach, CA 93953-0687)**

MARY D. RICE, 3001-Ellen Court, Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Mary D. Rice

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 13, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 13, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971991

The following persons are doing business as **CHOCOLATE BUFFET, 1658 N. Main Street, Salinas, CA, 95930**

VERNE JAMES RICKETTS, 3128 Crescent Ave., Marina, CA 93933

JUDITH CAROL RICKETTS 3128 Crescent Ave., Marina, CA 93953

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Verne J. Ricketts

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972001

The following persons are doing business as **THE CRYSTAL DRAGON, ROCK OF AGES, San Carlos between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93924**

MARK BURGER, 1069 Jewel, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Mark Burger

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1122)

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

My Dinner With André

■ Carmelites learn art of cooking, Casanova style

By TAMARA GRIPPI

INSTEAD OF sitting in a restaurant to enjoy dinner and wine, some locals would rather step behind the silver doors of Casanova's kitchen to discover the secret of good food.

As I joined a cooking class there last week, my eyes were opened to a whole new world of carefully timed sautés and delicately placed seasonings. Ordinarily when I go out to eat, I never give a moment's thought to the complicated efforts that create the fine food on my plate.

FIRST PERSON

As the class began I realized that perhaps I should have signed myself up for remedial cooking. Sometimes the bad habits of frozen dinners and instant food can be difficult to break.

Not to worry, said our teacher for the evening, André Françot. Even professionals can always learn something new about cooking, he said.

As Françot led us into one of the kitchens, we marveled at the glorious sights and sounds: An immense silver cauldron, steaming like mad, a 20-gallon tub of butter, that would be used up in three days, Françot said.

Grippi

For our first course, Françot showed us the fine points of making New England Clam Chowder: The potato chunks should remain whole, tender, but not mushy. Several times Françot tested the potatoes with a knife. "Not quite. A little bit more," he said.

"In cooking you have to keep on trying and tasting to make sure it's there," he said. "There's no guessing."

While we waited on the potatoes in clam chowder, we watched a dramatic flame shoot into the air from a pan on a neighboring stove. The cook was sautéing shellfish for paella.

"I don't think my sautés ever looked that good," said Judi Rawson, one of my fellow students.

Too timid

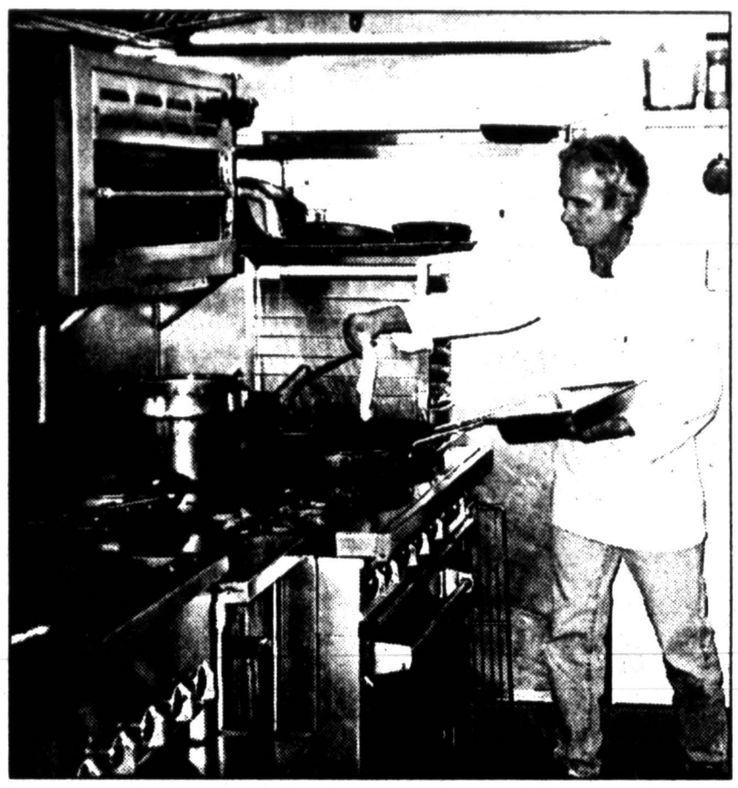
"I think we're too timid in the kitchen," said Gilda Soulé, my Pine Cone compatriot.

Timid or not, we learned that the main dish of the evening would take precise timing. The Fillet of Sole Amandine needed to be cooked only for 30 seconds each side.

"People have a tendency to overcook fish and they lose the juice of the meat," Françot explained. "Don't be afraid to undercook the fish and keep it moist."

As we sat down to enjoy our feast we wondered how a kitchen staff manages to prepare the countless number of specialty meals ordered every evening.

Françot explained that each kitchen has a carefully organized system to split up the work. One cook does all the sautéing while other cooks are assigned to take care of the boiling and the appetizers.



PHOTO/GILDA SOULÉ

André Françot shows the cooking class how to delicately flips a fillet of sole.

Didier Dutertre, the executive chef of Casanova, plans all the menus, Françot explained.

Restaurant as theater

A restaurant is like a theater, said Françot, the former owner of L'Escargot Restaurant. "The waiters and cooks are the actors and every night is a different show."

For the grand finale of our private 'show,' we headed back to the kitchen to whip up the dessert — Pear Gratin with Sauternes. Broiling the pears in the cream sauce proved to be another tricky step. Françot skillfully showed us how to cook the cream sauce just long enough to make sure the sugar had carmelized.

After we finished off the last bites of our Pear Gratin, my classmates were enthused about trying out the recipes at home. Françot says that many of his students return to learn more recipes.

"Some people have been coming for 10 weeks," he said. "They're creating their own little cookbooks."

As talented as he is in the kitchen, Françot may be starting a new career one of these days. "I always wanted to do a movie about the restaurant business and what happens behind the (kitchen) doors," he said.

Françot teaches cooking classes from 6 to 9 p.m. every Tuesday night at Casanova. The cost is $45

Gallery owner faces charges of burglary, embezzlement

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL POLICE wrapped up a four-month investigation this week when a Carmel gallery owner was charged with five counts of grand theft by embezzlement and three counts of burglary.

Stephen Wood, 64, owner of the Collector's Gallery on San Carlos, failed to pay five of his clients when he sold the paintings that he had taken on consignment.

He is charged with burglary because he entered places with the intent to take the paintings without paying the owners, police say.

Wood's lawyer, Lawrence Biegel, said that he entered a plea of not guilty to all the charges. "I don't believe when he did any of these things that he had a criminal intent," Biegel said.

Back in August police learned that a 75-year-old woman was having difficulty getting back a painting that she had consigned to Wood.

Wood allegedly told the police that he had left the painting in the woman's carport while she screamed at him.

Carmel Police Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras and Lou Wolting, an investigator from the D.A.'s office, followed a tip to Merced and found the painting, which had been sold to a couple there.

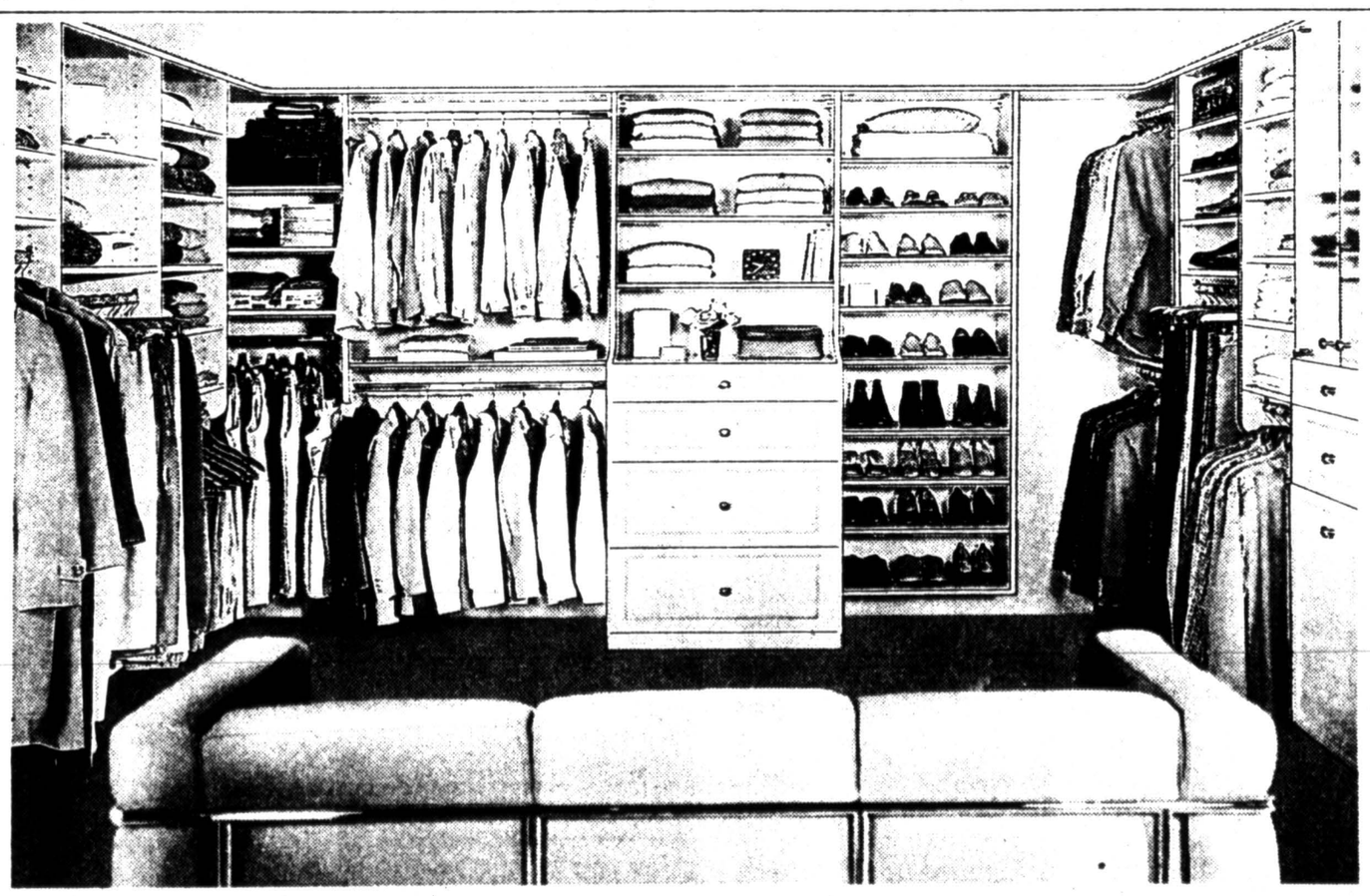
After obtaining a search warrant, Police seized Wood's business records and found four other victims.

Wood was released on $25,000's bail, provided that he give his full account of paintings for sale, Poitras said. According to police, the fraud adds up to between $40,000 and $50,000.

"We want to make sure debts get paid as promptly as possible," Biegel said.

The preliminary hearing is scheduled for Dec. 17.

THOMAS COWEN, AIA
full architectural services
lot selection, new houses, remodelings
408.624-4581



Simplify your life.

At California Closets, we offer a complete range of quality closet, pantry, garage, home office and other storage solutions designed to give you more room in your home — and more space in your life for other things.

Call for a free in-home consultation. 620-0146

Come See our New Showroom
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane

CALIFORNIA CLOSETS.
Simplify Your Life

Enjoy Thanksgiving Day Dinner at Rancho Cañada

Thursday, November 27, 1997

A BOUNTIFUL BUFFET FEATURING:

Assorted Salads and Relishes
Imported and Domestic Cheeses
Artichokes Stuffed with Seafood Salad
Fresh Fruit Display
Vegetable Crudites

CARVING STATION

Roast Leg of Lamb
Fresh Roast Turkey
Roast Baron of Beef Au Jus

Mashed Potatoes
Chestnut Dressing
Oven Browned Potatoes
Fresh Fall Vegetables

Assorted Dinner Rolls & Breads

Display of Traditional Holiday Desserts

Fresh Coffee or Tea

$19.95 per person
$8.50 children 3-10

Served 1:00 to 5:00 p.m.
Reservations every half-hour: Call 624-0111.

Family remembers him as thoughtful man with love for animals

By TAMARA GRIPPI

LARRY ARNESE was a man with an adventurous spirit, who was willing to work as hard as he could to make his dreams come true.

Arnese, a resident of Pebble Beach and the former president of the Ed J. Lyng bean and seed brokerage, died of heart failure Oct. 30. He was 67.

Orphaned at a young age, Arnese was raised by his older siblings in Sutter Creek, Ca. At age 12, Arnese heard the call of the wild and spent a whole summer camping by himself at Silver Lake. That summer, he lived "like Huckleberry Finn," fishing during the day and eating canned beans for dinner.

OBITUARY

While Arnese dreamed of life's excitement, he was willing to work extremely hard at a young age. In the dark morning hours before his high school classes started, Arnese made deliveries for an Italian bakery.

Fresh out of high school, he went with a friend up to Alaska and found work on the railroad — by fudging a little about his age.

He met his wife Joan while working in a cafeteria at Modesto Junior College. He was drafted during the Korean War and spent two years in the finance offices at Fort Ord and Camp Roberts.

Secret of success

Hard work was always the secret to Arnese's success. "He could never understand why everyone else didn't want to work that hard," Mrs. Arnese remembers. He worked his way up from office manager to president of the Ed J. Lyng Co. of Modesto.

Throughout his life, Arnese kept his eagerness to explore the unknown. In 1963, while seeking a place to grow winter sunflowers for his company, Arnese went on a trek in the South African bush, encountering numerous wild animals.

"It was a really thrilling thing to do at that time," Mrs. Arnese said.

Arnese traveled the world with his wife. The couple took trips to New Zealand, Australia, Southeast Asia, Singapore, Bali, the British Isles, Norway, Spain and the Mediterranean.

Arnese eventually negotiated the sale of Lyng's to the Northrup-King Seed Company. He then became western division manager for Northrup-King and was elected to the board.

Always a busy man, Arnese retired in 1978 to become one of California's first developers of mini-warehouses. In 1989, the Arneses moved to Pebble Beach.

After retiring, Arnese put his experience to work for the community. He served on the board of the SPCA for four years. He built a new sign for the SPCA, so that people wouldn't be able to miss it while driving by on Highway 68.

Larry Arnese

He also oversaw the thrift shops for the SPCA.

"He was always doing things for other people," Mrs. Arnese said. "He was really thoughtful."

While living in Pebble Beach Arnese often made trips to Modesto and brought back fruits and vegetables for friends. A man with a green thumb, he also potted tulips and gave them away.

Arnese loved much about the life here, especially the wildlife and golfing, Mrs. Arnese said.

His family fondly recalls Arnese's great sense of humor: He loved playing pranks on people and going on larks. One time Arnese even had a fleeting chance at fame. He appeared as a customer at the bar in an episode of the television show "Cheers."

Arnese served as the youngest president of the California Seed Trade Association and as president of the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Woodland, CA. He was also a member of the Old Capital Club, the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, John Gardiner Tennis and the Beach and Tennis Club.

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Joan; three daughters, Marlene Arnese, Caryl Arnese and Erin Fowke, all of the Bay Area; a brother, Franklin Arnese of Sutter Creek and two sisters, Evelyn Boitano of Sutter Creek and June Calandri of Sacramento.

Groups offer home away from home for Thanksgiving

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SEVERAL COMMUNITY groups are offering Thanksgiving options for people who might otherwise not have anything to do.

■ The Carmel Valley Communiy Youth Center and Carmel Valley Recreation and Park District is holding a free Thanksgiving dinner from 1 to 4 p.m. Thursday at the youth center, 25 Ford Road.

Organizers encourage seniors, singles and low income families to make reservations by calling 659-2640. Even without reservations, residents are welcome to show up Thursday for the dinner.

Over 250 meals will be prepared.

■ The Kiwanis Club of Monterey is sponsoring a free Thanksgivng dinner in the Monterey Room at the Monterey County Fairgrounds, from noon to 4 p.m. Thursday.

This year, organizers expect 2,600 people. For more information call Mike Fields at 755-3966.

■ Meals on Wheels on the Peninsula will be holding a Thanksgiving dinners beginning at noon Tuesday at the Sally Griffith Senior Center on Jewell Street. Tickets for the event must be purchased ahead of time. Prices are $3 for seniors and $5 for non-seniors,

Meals on Wheels will be holding similar dinners in Monterey, Seaside and Marina. For more information call 375-4454.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Lena Horne has won many awards through the years for her singing talent. Her notable poise helped her through the early years when racial discrimination was common. Her latest recognition was especially relevant: The Society of Singers chose her for its 1997 award for Lifetime Achievement because of her one-of-a-kind vocal artistry and her commitment to humanitarian causes. Presentation of the award came one week before Ms.Horne's 80th birthday.

• • •

Dr. Robert N. Butler is generally credited with gaining recognition for geriatrics as a medical specialty. As the first chief of the National Institute on Aging he charted the course of research and education for health issues of the elderly. Since 1990 he has taught and practiced in New York while directing the International Longevity Center, a resource for intergenerational programs. Now 70, he recalled how a statement he made in 1963 led to the designations of "young-old" and "old-old". But these terms are widely misapplied today as age categories, he told an interviewer. In his view, the difference in the two groups is the degree to which they can function.

• • •

Remember When? July 31, 1981 -- a major league baseball strike ended after seven weeks.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Rape Crisis support group now accepting members

A SUPPORT group, sponsored by the Monterey Rape Crisis Center for women who were sexually abused as children is currently accepting new members.

This support group meets for 16 weeks on Mondays from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Also available is an on-going drop-in support group which welcomes both survivors of any type of sexual assault.

This group meets Tuesdays at 5:30 p.m.

Both groups are lead by trained therapists and offer an opportunity to meet with other women with similar experiences in a safe and confidential environment. Participants work on rebuilding self-esteem and regaining a sense of control.

Day-to-day issues

Members support each other in learning to deal with day-to-day issues such as intimacy, building healthy relationships, setting limits with others and expressing anger safely.

For more information call the Monterey Rape Crisis Center at 373-3955 or 633-2953. Fees are based on a sliding scale.

No one is turned away for financial reasons.

Commercial district gets green light on Christmas lights

Carmel's Planning and Building Department is allowing outside holiday lights to be displayed in the commercial district from now until January 14.

The city permits non-flashing lights on trees in the public right of way and inside and outside local businesses.

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 6:00 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science
Services held 11am Sundays.
Wednesday Meditation 5:30 pm
World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 5:30 pm
Dolores St. & 8th Ave.
American Legion Post
625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church
2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship
(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets
Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley
Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00am
Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services: 9 and 10:45 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)
Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation
Guadalupe & 4th
Carmel
644-0331

Sonrise Christian Fellowship
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Carmel Valley Community Center
25 Ford Road (in the Village) • 626-1661

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory
MONTEREY CREMATORY
Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF
David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

PUZZLED?
For Up to 3 Answers to
The New York Times
CROSSWORD
Call 1-900-420-5656
Use a touch-tone phone. 75 cents a minute.

Pebble Beach naval officer wages drug war on the high seas

By RICH HENSON

THE SIGHT of the U.S. Navy warship closing in made the drug smugglers panic. Gunning the engines of the high-powered speed boat, they quickly cut across the warship's bow in an attempt to flee.

Loaded down with tons of illegal narcotics, they knew they would be unable to outrace the pursuing naval vessel. In desperation, the smugglers did the only thing they could do to escape — dump their precious cargo into the sea.

Scenes like this are being played out more frequently in the Eastern Pacific and the Caribbean Sea since the Navy began teaming up with U.S. federal agencies and other military forces in the war on drugs.

Recently, Navy Chief Warrant Officer Frank G. Van Sant, the 43-year-old son-in-law of Jackie Wilson of Pebble Beach, played a key role in one of the largest seizures of illegal drugs off the coast of South America during a successful counter-narcotics deployment aboard the guided missile destroyer USS Callaghan.

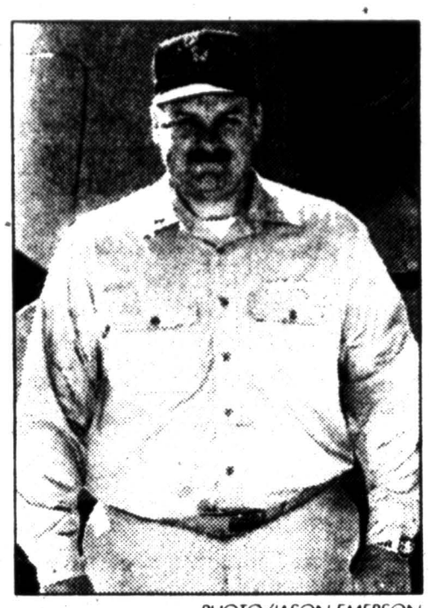
Van Sant believes that combining Navy and federal law enforcement assets gives the United States an added advantage in counter-narcotics operations.

"It's important for the Navy to help local agencies in the drug war. Local agencies do not have the assets to fight this war," said Van Sant, who is married to Wilson's daughter Lisa.

In late September, as the Callaghan neared the end of its six month deployment to the Caribbean Sea and Eastern Pacific, the ship spotted a "go-fast" drug smuggling boat off the Colombian coast. During the high-speed pursuit, the go-fast dumped overboard more than 120 60-pound bales of cocaine. While a Navy P-3 Orion patrol aircraft and a shipboard helicopter pursued the drug runners, Callaghan retrieved the jettisoned cocaine which had an estimated street value of $165 million.

Like other naval vessels participating in counter-narcotics operations, the Callaghan's seizure put a dent in the import of illegal narcotics to the United States.

"That seizure felt great. It kept some drugs off streets of the United States," Van Sant said.



PHOTO/JASON EMERSON

Navy Chief Warrant Officer Frank G. Van Sant of Pebble Beach is a patriotic patroller of the high seas.

The 8,300-ton Callaghan is manned by a crew of 340 officers and sailors and carries a small US Coast Guard detachment during counter-narcotics operations. With a speed of more than 35 knots, the 560-foot Callaghan can quickly overtake most suspected drug runners on the high seas.

Van Sant serves as Callaghan's combat information officer. He realizes the Callaghan's advanced technology makes finding and catching suspected drug smugglers easier.

"With our advanced communication and radar, we bring a very big advantage to the war on drugs," said Van Sant, a 25-year Navy veteran.

The seizure by Callaghan was another example of the Navy's commitment to help stop the flow of illegal narcotics into the United States. Van Sant sees benefits when military and government work together to stop the smugglers.

"Our cooperation shows that it is not just the Navy fighting the war on drugs, but all the armed services. It also shows that other countries are trying to win the war on drugs as well," Van Sant said.

Big Sur Library sponsors new three-day workshop for experienced children's writers

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WRITERS WHO have either been published or have a finished or near-finished manuscript directed at the children's market may be interested in joining a three-day workshop. The first Big Sur Children's Writing Workshop is planned for the first week in December.

Toby Rowland-Jones of the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur, is acting as project coordinator. He says that the Dec. 5 through 7 workshop will be limited to 35 participants who have received "genuine consideration by publishers" of the manuscript they plan to bring to the workshop.

Program director is Andea Brown, a former children's book editor and 20-year literary agent. Faculty members include Robert San Souci, recent Caldecott award winner and San Francisco-based author of more than 60 books; Nancy Lamb, who has written for both children's and adult markets; Judy Gitenstein, New York children's book editor, publisher and author; and Ellen Jackson, author of more than a dozen children's books.

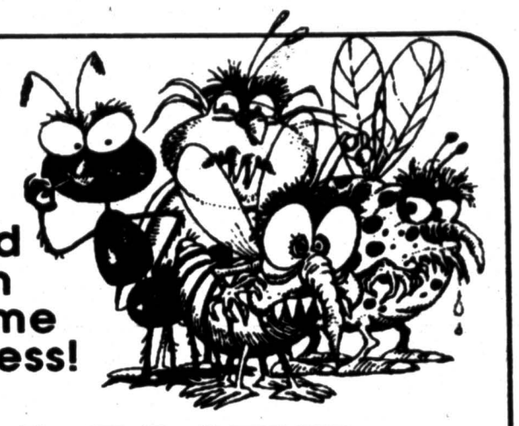
For fees and other information, call Rowland-Jones or Linda Sonrisa at the Henry Miller Library, 667-2574 (www.henrymiller.org or hmllib@henrymiller.org).

Parents Without Partners gather

Parents Without Partners is an international non-profit organization that provides educational and social activities for single parents and their children. All single parents are welcome, whether custodial or non custodial.

Monthly orientation meetings followed by a guest speaker on single/parenting subjects are held in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St. For a current schedule of adult and family events or for more information, call 644-2773.

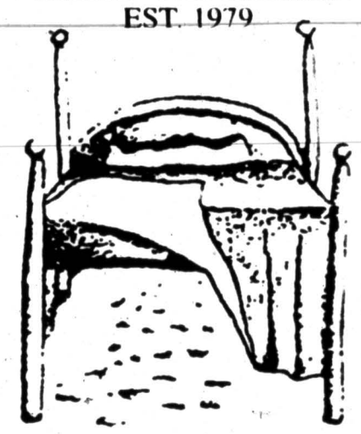
Get rid of those creepy unwanted guests in your home or business!



CASNER
EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work
MONTEREY • 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

OWL'S NEST
Collectable Teddy Bears
Exclusive
"Make My Day"
Dirty Beary
by
"Cee" Moudreé
Visa/MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



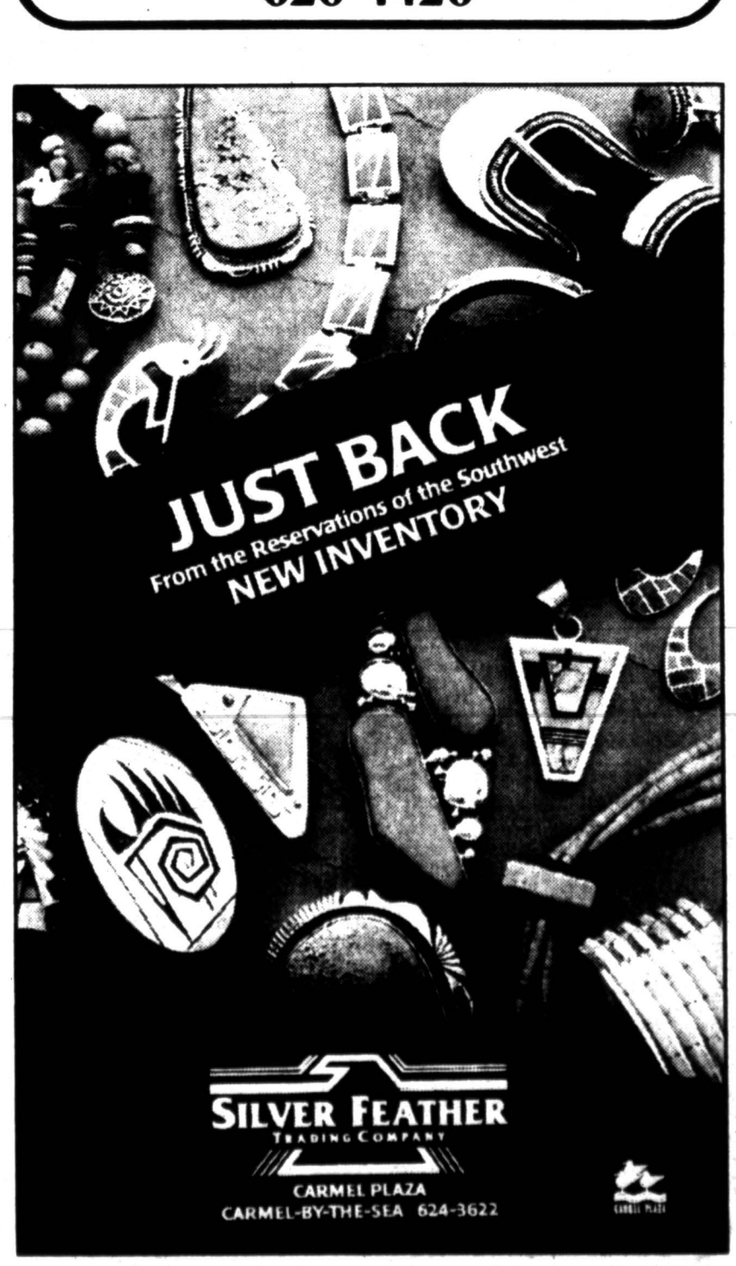
SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners

Introducing Duette® Power Rise™

All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from
HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS



SPORTS

CHS boys water polo shoots for CCS win, history tomorrow

By JERRY STEWART

WHEN THE Carmel High boys water polo team dives into the pool at Foothill College tomorrow for their Central Coast Section playoff opening round match against Menlo, the Padres will be hoping to make history.

Although CHS has had a water polo program since the late 1960s, no team has ever made it to the second round.

But head coach Conrad Kohrs and his 17-member squad, which enter the playoffs as the No. 6 seed, are not daunted by what lies before them.

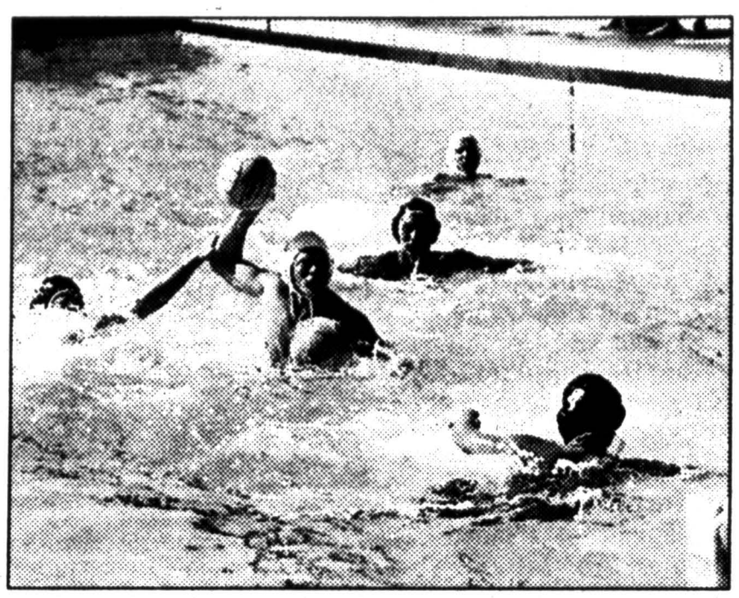
"We're in the unique position in that no one expects us to do anything," said Kohrs. "We're kind of like the Florida Marlins."

Playing in the Division II bracket, Kohrs was quick to point out that the Padres have already played five out of the other seven teams and came away with three wins, adding that his team only lost to Menlo by one goal in a confrontation last September at the Monterey Bay tournament in Hollister.

"We feel we can play with anyone in our bracket. The key is matching up our defense with their offensive strongman and keeping our offensive threats fresh," said Kohrs. "We have to make sure we mix up our offense and stay with what's working."

According to team co-captain Trevor Fogg, who scored 123 goals in the regular season, the Padres are jelling at the right time.

"If we play as well as we can, we can beat any of the teams," said Fogg. "It's up to us to meet the challenge."



Leading the Padres boys water polo team into CCS is senior Trevor Fogg, who scored 123 goals during the regular season.

Along with Fogg, the Padres will be relying on goalie Chase "The Wall" Mahoney, who had 201 saves during the year, defender Sasha Voriobov (59 steals) and Hank Stoffers (52 goals).

"Hopefully, we'll win our first game and take it all the way," said Mahoney, who scored a rare across-the-pool goal from his own goal during the last meeting with Menlo. "Maybe I'll be able to close out a win with another goal."

To give the team some extra experience, first-year-coach Kohrs brought up three sophomores including swimming speedster Craig Gonzales.

CHS girls water polo coach Ed Sigourney, whose team was snubbed by CCS despite a final 16-8 record, said that the boys' success will help pave the way for a broader water polo program at the campus.

"Their success will help both programs," said Sigourney. "I'm really proud of them."

"A lot of the guys have been playing polo since June preparing for this," said Kohrs, who is in his first year as head coach. "Their goal all along was to get to CCS and now we're here."

And if all goes as planned, history will be made.

Pirates hoping for gridiron party

By JERRY STEWART

EXCEEDING a season that has gone beyond its own expectations, the Robert Louis Stevenson football team will reward its fans by hosting a Central Coast Section playoff game Saturday at 2 p.m..

Rain or shine, the No. 4 seeded Pirates (8-2) will attempt to extend their remarkable run when they welcome No. 5 Pioneer (7-1-1) of San Jose to the Pebble Beach campus.

"Being able to play at home is very exciting," said Pirate head coach Jeff Young. "The players are thrilled."

Just last weekend Young and his squad were teetering on the CCS qualifying fence, but a convincing 28-6 win over Alisal opened the door.

And now that they're in, and at full strength with halfback sensation Bubba Beyah returning from an early season injury, the Pirates are hoping to make the occasion a private party.

But first they must get by Pioneer, a team which reflects many features that were a part of the Pirates regular season success.

"Pioneer is a lot like us. They have a good running back and they like to run," said Young, who is in his eleventh campaign as head coach. "But with us, the opposition can't just concentrate on stopping Bubba."

That's because junior halfback Paul Simonsen and quarterback Tommy Brandt also lurk in the backfield with Beyah, which provides the Pirates with a lethal combination of blazing speed (Simonsen), quickness (Brandt) and power (Beyah).

Defensively, Stevenson will be led by inside linebacker Jordan Perruci, a senior who led the team in tackles during the regular season and defensive tackle Joe Rotter, who's proven that he's a solid run-stuffer.

Backing them up is cornerback/safety Eric Hebert, who Young described as " a coach on the field."

"He's (Hebert) a student of the game and a leader on the field," said Young. "He always has his hand in the pot."

Two years ago, in their third lifetime CCS playoff game, the Pirates were also standing at 8-2 when entering the playoffs, but Young senses that this year's team is special and could earn the Pirates their first ever CCS playoff win.

Realistically, I would have been pleased if we had gone 6-4, but these kids have great character and attitude," Young said. "They've never quit, and you can't coach that. That's up to the kids."

After tomorrow, those attributes may help the Pirates move on to even bigger and more substantial celebrations.

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf

ALL CLOTHING, BAGS, PUTTERS
20% OFF

SOLUTION GOLF GLOVES $7.99 & $9.99
CLOSE-OUT SHOES 20-50% OFF

MAXFLI X-OUTS $7.99 Doz
TOP FLITE 18 PACK $14.99 Orange & Yellow only

EXPERIENCED BALLS
$2.99 DOZ

ALL OTHER BALLS 12 & 15 PACKS $3.00 OFF
JR. SETS STARTING AT $109
SELECTED WOODS 50% OFF

EXPIRES NOV. 28

You'll find the Best selection at
NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf
399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688

Contact Bil Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for Your Insurance and Annuity needs

Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

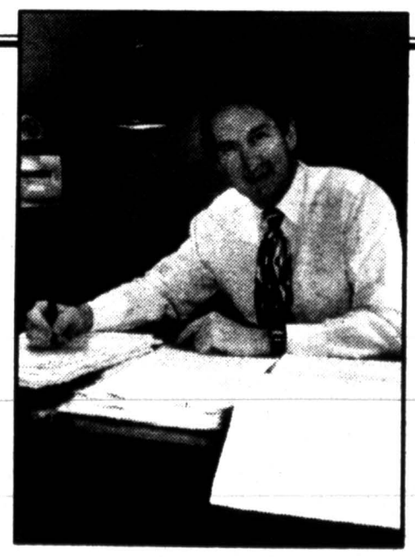
For Assistance and Added Value In...

...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
...Temporary Health Insurance
...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
...Low Cost Term insurance
...Index Annuities
...Universal Life
...Liberal Underwriting
..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
...Estate planning
...Business insurance
...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

Barter Works for Kevin Dougherty



"Barter Connection clients are a pleasure to work with since they appreciate the hard work that's required in operating your own business. Barter Connection is also a great networking tool. Each new contact seems to generate 2–5 other contacts, and the Barter Connection staff is friendly and helpful."

T. KEVIN DOUGHERTY, ESQ.
ATTORNEY

BC TRADING LOCALLY AND GLOBALLY SINCE 1986
BARTER CONNECTION
Simply Smart Business
MONTEREY 373-2201 SANTA CRUZ 469.9001

SPORTS

After a few delays, RLS cross country qualifies for state meet

By JERRY STEWART

THE ROBERT Louis Stevenson girls and Carmel High boys and girls cross country teams last Saturday were scheduled to compete in the Division IV Central Coast Section playoff at Crystal Springs park in the Bay Area, but Mother Nature intervened and canceled the race due to a soggy field.

Since they were already there, Stevenson coach Cleve Thayer let his squad work out on the course in preparation for Tuesday's rescheduled run, stating that "runners like it overcast and cold. They never get hot."

Then at Tuesday's official run, the preparations paid off, and the Lady Pirates were anything but cold.

When the dust and clouds cleared, the Pirates ended up with a second-place finish, qualifying the team for a trip to the state finals at Woodward Park In Fresno next Saturday.

But even when the race was over, the Pirates still had to wait an excruciating few moments to find out their fate.

"We were first told that we had won fourth-place," said Thayer. "They had missed one of our runners so we were walking on pins and needles for a while. But I knew we would be bumped up. The girls really went from a state of depression to elation."

Again, the Pirates were led by Stephanie Stuart, who finished in second (19:40) and qualified for the state meet as an individual.

Joining Stuart in Fresno will be teammates Mizuri Fujii, Jessica Morris, Kristin Thomas, Zena Herman, Samantha Lieberman and Dania Akkad, who was the "missing " runner from Tuesday's race.

"For some of the girls it will be their third trip to the state meet," Thayer said.

Tyson Curtis, who was the lone male runner representing Stevenson, finished 24th overall.

Meanwhile, although Carmel finished 4th in the boys standings and 7th in the girls standings, two Padres will also be packing their bags and shoes for a trip to Fresno.

Girls runner Molly Allen, who finished sixth overall (20:43) and boys runner Chip Powers, who finished 8th (16:44), will represent the Padres at the state meet.

THE Rockport SHOP

Headquarters for Walking

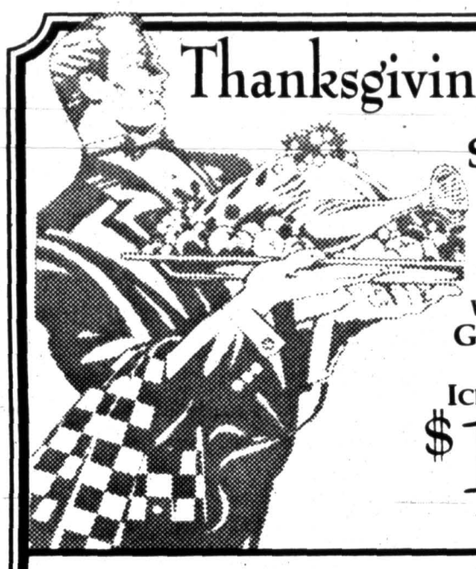
HIGHLY RECOMMENDED.
UNLESS BY CHANCE YOU LIKE WET SOCKS.

Waterproof leather and Rockport© waterproof construction is all it takes to help stay dry and stylish during the wet season. Rockport's patented walking technology provides a roomier toe box to ensure a comfortable, natural wlking motion even through the biggest puddles. For more information call 625-5587 or come in for a visit.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

In the Doud Arcade • Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel • 625-5587

Thanksgiving Day Lunch or Dinner



SERVED FROM 11:00 AM - 8 PM

ICED RELISH DISH • SOUP OR SALAD

ROAST TOM TURKEY
WITH STUFFING, BAKED BANANA SQUASH, GREEN BEANS, MASHED POTATOES & GRAVY

ICE CREAM OR PUMPKIN PIE • TEA OR COFFEE

$14.95 OR $35 Dinner for Two with a bottle of M.G. Vallego Cabernet or Chardonnay

FULL BAR
LUNCH & DINNER
10 BEERS ON TAP!

625-6765

RED LION TAVERN

A local favorite for 34 years, visitors to Carmel will find themselves welcomed as old friends!

ON DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD

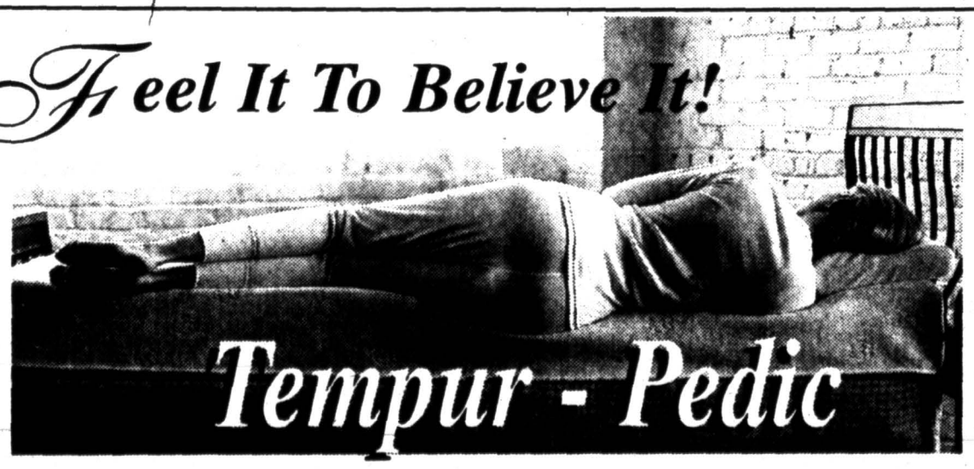
DISTINCTIVE CARDS
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS

SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY

PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441

Feel It To Believe It!



Good Morning America... Dateline... The Wall Street Journal... CNN... Associated Press... Discovery Channel Online... plus many others... have reported the astonishing true story of Tempur-Pedic's NASA - inspired, Swedish-engineered breakthrough in sleep science

The Tempur-Pedic Pressure-Relieving Sleep System eliminates painful, gravity-induced "pressure points" that rob us of healthful, life-restoring sleep. You may see the Tempure Pedic Sleep System and pillows at Welcome Back in Monterey's Del Monte Center. Don't be fooled by imitations.

Welcome BACK!
The Complete BACK Store

Winner of Small Business Excellence Award for Retail Division
Across from See's, DEL MONTE CENTER • 658-0178

Starts Friday, November 28

LAGUNA SECA GOLF CLUB — RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB

GOLF SHOP

SANTA SALE

Big bargains on quality goods just in time for Christmas gifting!
Here's just a hint of our shop-wide savings while quantities last:

20% OFF: CUSTOM FITTED GOLF CLUBS
Our certified fitting professionals will assist you using Titleist and Ping factory fitting systems.

$5.95: 40" GOLF UMBRELLA

$69.95: SUN ICE RAIN SUITS REG. $138.

$11.95: WINDBREAKERS REG. $30.

$14.95: SPALDING 18-BALL PACK REG. $30.

$12.95: ASST. POLO SHIRTS REG. $36.00

$199.00: GOR-TEX® RAIN SUITS REG. $370.

FROM $39.95: SOFT SPIKE GOLF SHOES

$16.95: ULTIMA PUTTERS REG. $25.

Country Club selection and services include gift wrapping & shipping.

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB/LAGUNA SECA GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Rd. 1 mile east of Hwy. 1: 624-0111 End of York Rd. off Hwy. 68, Monterey: 373-3701

OPINION

Editorial

Holiday season a time for giving — to your community

Remember when you were a child and your mother tried to teach you that *giving* was as m ch fun as *getting*? It's amazing how few adults seem to have really taken that lesson to heart.

We'd like to remind you of your mother's wisdom and direct your attention to just a few of the many local charities that need help — in the form of time or money — at this time of year.

For example, the Carmel Convalescent Hospital needs volunteers willing to bring a little happiness to the lives of its residents — some of whom have no family to visit them at the holidays. Donated gifts would be welcome as well. Anyone interested should call 624-3285 and offer just a bit of themselves for the benefit of their fellow Carmelites.

The Salvation Army is a perennial leader in taking care of the less fortunate, and we're blessed right here in the Monterey Peninsula with a very vigorous and committed Salvation Army corps. They need volunteers to ring bells and man the donation stations at various spots around Carmel and surrounding communities. Please call 899-4911 if you can help.

The Salvation Army also conducts a food drive during the holidays, and donations are accepted here in Carmel at the Fire Station on 6th near Dolores, and at The Pine Cone offices on 4th between Mission and San Carlos.

A really fun event to benefit the Carmel Youth Center and the Carmel Music Society takes place on December 6 at The Crossroads Shopping Center. Special Christmas Trees and other holiday goodies donated by local groups will be auctioned off for the benefit of these two groups.

Many other local charities have unique holiday programs and need extra help at this time of year. We'll be printing information about more of them in the weeks ahead.

But perhaps you think you'll be too busy shopping, preparing meals, and taking care of your family to spend any time volunteering this year.

Well even if you are too busy for charity, there's another thing you can do to help out your community while taking care of yourself — by doing your holiday shopping at local businesses. This year your mailbox will again be stuffed with unbelievable numbers of catalogs from companies trying to tempt you to send your holiday dollars to them. Instead, send those catalogs straight to the recycling bin and support the livelihoods of your friends and neighbors by walking into a local shop and buying something!

BATES

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. The best way to submit letters is via e-mail to ***mail@carmelpinecone.com***

And don't forget that The Pine Cone Community Forum is available for you to express yourself on the local issues of the day — and to respond to others with whom you may or may not agree.

You can find The Forum at our website — ***www.carmelpinecone.com***

"Thank you Margaret"

Dear Editor:

I wish to publicly thank Margaret Frank for her generous gift of my motorized scooter, called the Rascal. How amazing life in Carmel is to think a stranger who overheard me admiring such a vehicle offered to give me such an incredible gift. My life has changed so much; I now can go anywhere and feel such independence.

Each new day is now full of adventures, as well as new found friends.

Thank you Margaret.

Julie Colletto, *Carmel*

El Niño's climate changes

Dear Editor:

We are seeing locally keen interest in El Niño and its counterpart, La Niña, which are certain to impact our weather and personal comfort this winter and some years to come. We're still in a major drought, since Feb., and intermittent rain storms may not interrupt this generally dry climate the next 14 months.

It is likely the too wet / too dry El Niño pattern of 1975-77 will be a probable prototype where our area is the drought phase of El Niño. Other areas of California may feel most of the too wet storm cycle.

As we proceed midst all the public exposure to discovering the El Niño environmental events, we may realize the consequences of too little rain and too much heat over the next several years. Our institutions, water and water related utilities, must be deeply involved in contingency damage control planning and insuring us and neighborhood watersheds via integrat-

See ***LETTERS*** *page 9C*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **General Manager** ..... Patti Saunders
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Managing Editor** ..... Paul Wolf
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
■ **Writers** ..... Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan
■ **Columnists.** ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman
■ **Contributing Writers** ..... Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin
■ **Contributing Photographers** ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton, Cheryl Rorie
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton, Jamison Shea
■ **Accounts Receivable** ..... Gilda Soulé
■ **Receptionist and Classified Ads** ..... Christine Heaton
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia
■ **Website Manager** ..... Casey Miller

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 42
November 21, 1997

CNPA 1997 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 1997 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408-624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: 408-624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class $120 per year; First Class $4.50 per issue

OPINION

Many lessons for Measure B, but weak cause was No. 1 problem

By BURKERT CREE

COMMENTARY

MANY LESSONS can be drawn from past elections, and the failure of Measure B, the ambulance tax, is no exception.

For starters, there was no organized opposition to the Measure. At the very last minute of the very last day (the same day on which the deadline was published), we rushed something into the hands of the election officer, so that the guide to the voters would not appear all one-sided, and the measure seem unopposed.

We were lucky to make that deadline, for the proposers had stayed quiet about it. We then wrote a couple of letters to the Pine Cone. We chose not to take to the debate forum, thinking that the matter could best be settled in the ballot booth. Where, to our delight, it was.

Our opposition had all the energy and fire power that one would want for such a fight. They had themselves well-organized and funded, and they mailed, and handed out, and telephoned, and begged and pleaded, and all the rest of it. They had everything; everything, that is, except a good cause!

Why? We had asked, cannot a deficit of $100,000 be put into a budget of more than $9 million? That would be 1 percent of current budget. That was never answered, at last not to the satisfaction of a sufficient number of the voters.

Our opponents were all worthy and dedicated citizens, but, with all respect due them, we were never convinced that they

■ *Burkert Cree, who opposed Measure B, is a Carmel resident.*

See ***CREE*** *page 28A*

Lend a hand.

Pebble Beach Company administrative assistant Sue Hansen helps girls grow into self-reliant young women. Here she teaches first aid.

Girl Scouts learn team work, a positive attitude, and the rewards of steady effort.

Sue Hansen is a Troop Leader who donates her time to dozens of Girls Scouts and helps train adult volunteers.

Sue is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today. To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

One World.
And we're all in it together.

Pebble Beach Company

Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California.
Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

THANKSGIVING DAY DEADLINES:

Classified/Legal	Friday, Nov. 21, 5 p.m.
Pine Cone Display Ads	Friday, Nov. 21, 5 p.m.
Calendar Submissions	Friday, Nov. 21, noon
Editorial Material	Friday, Nov. 21, noon

NOTE: The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Thurs., Nov. 24

The Pine Cone will be available on it's usual date : Friday, Nov. 28

The Carmel Pine Cone

Shop locally–support Pine Cone advertisers!

MONTEREY MATTRESS MARQUEE

The Art of CYNDRA BRADFORD AND JEFF SMITH

PLEIN AIRE PAINTERS
ARE FEATURED IN OUR SHOWROOM/GALLERY ON CARMEL RANCHO LANE THRU DEC. 31ST

Cyndra Bradford
– an impressionist artist from the Big Sur working in oils to capture the changing, dramatic light of the coast

Jeff Smith
– inspired by the natural beauty of the area, works quickly to capture the moment using bold brushwork and lively color

Monterey Mattress Marquee
...recognizes and supports creative expression by highlighting outstanding art and performance on the Monterey Peninsula as a means to enrichen our community.

We Build the Best for Less!

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY
SHOWROOM 625-9911 FACTORY
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Next to The Barnyard
Sand City – 701 Redwood Ave., Between K-Mart & Costco

Residential
Fine Hotels
Custom Sizes

JOIN US THIS THANKSGIVING

Thursday, November 27th, from 1pm until 9pm

FIVE COURSE THANKSGIVING DINNER
Includes

Relish Plate

Choice of Soups

Abalone Bisque, Castroville Artichoke Soup, or Crab & Corn Chowder

Choice of Salads

Caesar Salad or Bibb Lettuce with Shredded Celery Root & Sliced Roasted Artichoke Crowns

Entree

Roasted Fresh Deistel Turkey

With Sage Dressing, Shitake Mushroom Pan Gravy, Cranberry-Orange Relish, Mashed Potatoes, Sweet Potato Croquette & Butternut Squash Gratine

Choice of Dessert

Grand Marnier Creme Brulee or Fresh Pumpkin Pie

Regular - 19.95 • Seniors - 18.50
Children (Under 12) - 9.95 • Children (Under 5) - Free

Regular Menu Also Available

THE SARDINE FACTORY
DINING-COCKTAILS
701 WAVE STREET
CANNERY ROW MONTEREY
Phone 373-3775

THE SARDINE FACTORY
World Class Seafood Overlooking Historic Cannery Row
701 Wave St. • Monterey
373-3775 • Free Parking Available

HERALD

From page 9A

letter from him — protesting censorship — and two others accompanying it, were never published by the new owners.

Union rep Jackson called for "fair contracts for current employees" and demanded that "the union busting be stopped." He described that the actions of K-R as "hostile and wrong" and called for the audience to pledge to cancel their Herald subscriptions.

Former Employee Ken Schultz said Herald employees who were fired and not rehired had three things in common: they had all worked there at least 17 years, they were all over 40 years of age, they were all in top-paying positions. He said that it was a loss to the staff of K-R that they had lost journalists who could help the younger generation of reporters; "No one that is there now," he said, "could possibly know what I know about the area."

Rod Holmgren decried what he said is a shift in focus "from the news to the bottom line." And, speaking about censorship, Holmgren commented that "freedom of the press is [only] guaranteed to anyone who owns one."

Throughout the meeting, not one single person — in a packed auditorium — got up to speak in K-R's defense.

Also, no one from Herald management spoke at the meeting. But new Herald publisher Pat Keil has repeatedly stated that Knight-Ridder's intention is to run a high-quality responsible newspaper with a strong component of community service and excellent employee relations.

CREE

From page 27A

had done their homework on this, nor had city council, nor city staff.

But the silliness of the town rages on and on. For example, unreported in The Pine Cone was the fact that the council saw fit to award the city manager with a pay raise of over 13 percent, plus all that travels with that, on the very night that their measure is going down to defeat.

In like manner, they fight to try to hire a special manager for the Ambulance operation, at $50 to $60,000 a year, when it is not clear that such a position is needed or desirable, let alone affordable.

The lesson I learned is simply this. If more citizens became involved in watching our elected officials and the hired hands under them, the city would be better off.

You believe that we have the finest, best, fastest EMS that money can buy. Fine. But where did you get that idea? From a careful evaluation of the service, or from the hype connected with propping it up? Are you aware that the cost to the user for a trip to the hospital up the hill is more than $600? Two to three miles, and $600! And they aren't able to make expenses even at that.

Perhaps an outside consultant could help. I cannot see how such could hurt.

EMS, first responder aid is serious business, and it ought to be taken more seriously here in our town. It is time to get the best. It is time to get a real committee, and have a real study of the local operation, and our needs. We cannot afford the continued marshmallow approach to such serious business.

The Village Pub
BAR & GRILL

STEAKS • SALADS • SANDWICHES • CHILI
PASTA • SEAFOOD

"Early Bird" Specials • Mon-Sun • 5-7 pm
"Late Bird" Specials • Mon-Sun • 11 pm -12 Midnite
25% OFF Regular Menu for all Late and Early Birds

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnight

Everything's on sale

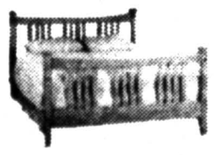
All Sofas
All Love Seats
All Chairs and Ottomans
All Cocktail Tables and End Tables
All Sofa Tables
All Lamps
All Curios

All Mirrors
All Framed Art
All Lamps
All Screens and Room Dividers

All Dining Tables
All Dining Chairs
All China Cabinets
All Servers

All Desks and Workstations
All Desk Chairs
All Computer Desks
All Bookcases
All File Cabinets

All La-Z-Boy Recliners
All Reclining Sofas
All Leather Sofas
All Leather Loveseats
All Leather Chairs and Ottomans
All Sectional Sofas
All Hide-A-Beds and Sofa Sleepers



All Head and Footboards
All Dressers and Mirrors
All Night Stands
All Chests of Drawers
All Mattresses and Bed Springs

Room Wanted.

We Need To Make Room
For Our Solid Wood Furniture Gallery.

Choose no sales tax
or 12 month's interest-free financing.

Century • Lane • Bernhardt • Flexsteel • Broyhill • La-Z-Boy • Stiffel Lamps • Simmons Hide-A-Beds • Serta Perfect Sleeper • Spring Air Back Support • Simmons Beautyrest • American Drew • Lexington • Bassett Pulaski • Hooker • Sam Moore • Remi • Highland HouseHammary • John Charles • Wesley Allen • Frederick Cooper Lamps • Parkview • Lauren Leather and many more.

**"Pay No Sales Tax" means Furniture Mart pays the sales tax for you. First-time buyers "Pay No Finance Charge" for one full year (12 months), subject to approved credit with a finance company on a purchase of $299 or more. Interest will accrue monthly from the date of delivery, but if the balance is paid in full prior to the expiration of the interest-free option period, the interest charges will be waived.

FURNITURE MART
425 PACIFIC ST • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10A.M.-7P.M.; SATURDAY 10 A.M.-6 P.M.; SUNDAY 11 A.M.-6 P.M.

arts ■ entertainment ■ reviews

The Carmel Pine Cone Peninsula

■ SECTION B NOVEMBER 21, 1997 ■

Calendar ■ Features ■ Food and Wine ■ Social Spotlight

READY, GET SET, SHOP!

Handmade items abound at Carmel's gift fairs

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

ALTHOUGH THE starter's gun for Christmas shopping traditionally isn't fired until the day after Thanksgiving, Carmel gets a head start at 10 a.m. tomorrow in the three San Carlos Street parking lots at Sunset Center, San Carlos between Ninth and Tenth.

Michael Miller adds an arm to a chair made of fallen redwood limbs, using no screws or nails. His work will be shown at the Potters & Friends Faire at All Saints' Church.

More than 300 cottage industry homecrafters will spread their wares on tables and in booths throughout the three-level area Saturday as holiday shoppers gather for the always well-attended annual bazaar.

The 27th annual Homecrafters Marketplace is a one-day affair, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., and is sponsored by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Coordinator Lannette Berge says in case of rain, the marketplace will be bumped to Sunday. If it rains on Sunday, the bazaar will be called off until next year. Berge says this would be an unprecedented occurrence.

Handmade gift and home items will be for sale, from holiday topiaries and natural pine cone wreaths to wooden rockers, sculpture, natural stone and marble coasters and trivets, wooden reindeer, rag rugs and hand knit booties, cone ornaments and glass-encased pressed flower window-hangings, wooden toys, jewelry, ceramics, handmade calligraphy cards and quotations, shell boxes, hand turned wooden bowls and boxes, copper wind chimes and much more.

Berge advises shoppers to come early, as items prepared by homecrafters are not in unlimited quantities. Some of the more popular merchandise is sold out by noon.

A 4-by-4 inch patchwork flower sampler is one example of Cheri McCarty's pressed flower gifts that she crafts from home-grown flowers and sells annually at Homecrafters.

Two sales at All Saints'

Two separate sales events will take place simultaneously at All Saints' Episcopal Church tomorrow at Ninth Avenue and Dolores: The Potters & Friends Faire will be held from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the upper forecourt, while the parish Fine Art and Craft sale will be held from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the church social halls and patio on the lower level

SEE CRAFTS PAGE 4B

Tadao and Ruby Nakamura pose with their handmade wooden toys at last year's Homecrafters event. They will offer their wares again tomorrow.

SANDY CLAWS

PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

BARON KINNEAR, despite his size, has no fear of large waves or pounding surf. He swims at Carmel Beach daily and plays in the sand, burying optic yellow tennis balls in the deep holes he digs, never to retrieve them again.

When 2-year-old Baron tears along the beach at top speed, his curly pug tail straightens out, but curls again when he come to a standstill. When he comes to a standstill, he sticks out his pink tongue. Although having a monochromatic coat of black, Baron is quite a colorful guy.

Mom Cynthia says he loves to eat, although he's watching his weight just now — not wanting to be a pudgy pug — enjoys a good tug-o'-war with a rope, and is particularly fond of visiting Larry and Lucy, neighborhood pug pals. His half-brother Sharky toddles over from Monterey for a beach visit now and then, and Baron returns the courtesy by taking Lake El Estero walks with Sharky. This more or less rounds out Baron's social calendar.

We are told that pugs were bred as lap dogs for Chinese royalty, voluptuaries who required the pug's radiated warmth on long winter trips. Now that that sort of sybaritic need has fallen by the political and historic wayside, Baron is free to play and dig, swim and run as he sees fit.

His mom says he is very obedient and fun to be around, but the bills for his tennis balls — even as the balls themselves — are out of sight.

Joe Fitzpatrick

Village Pub going quackers over Huey, Dewey, Louie

EVER HEAR of a "duck war?"

Well, there's one raging at the **Village Pub** on San Carlos south of Ocean, and it seems that all who go in there are choosing sides!

BEFORE we go further, some background:

When the pub opened several months ago, owners **Don** and **Judy Bowen** poured their hearts and souls into establishing a cozy decor for the place, and Judy's proudest contributions were carved figures of three ducks in flight she found in an antique shop up in the Gold Country.

THEY'RE mounted on the wall near the bar, and while they may be Judy's favorites, they're not everybody's!

You know how it goes. After about the third drink, bibbers at the bar become CRITICS — critics of their wives, their bosses, the color of sunsets, the bartender's haircut, etc.

"**AND** by the way," went the bar conversation one evening, "who in the name of Ned put those silly ducks on the wall?"

That's how it started.

NEXT thing you know, they're stuffing the pub's Suggestion Box with notes like "How long do we have to look at those stupid ducks?" And "Damn the ducks, full torpedoes ahead!"

This, however, triggered counterattacks from the surprisingly large numbers of CPAs who are regulars there — we mean, of course, members of the Canvasbacks Protective Association.

THAT group began filling the Suggestion Box with missives like, "Long live the ducks!" And "If the ducks go, I go!"

Pin feathers are being ruffled, for sure, but Judy is trying to defuse the opposition by naming the ducks, **Huey, Dewey** and **Louie!** (After all, who could possibly be against Huey, Dewey and Louie?)

IT may not work, though, because Don is exacerbating the problem by threatening to add **duck soup** to the restaurant's menu! (He's a troublemaker.)

No solution to this whole fracas is in sight but peacemakers are hoping it will be resolved soon, for patrons are beginning to take the March Hare off-

SEE JOE FITZPATRICK PAGE 11B

'Kyoto Dreams,' concert of Japanese chamber music, performed Sunday

"KYOTO DREAMS" is the theme of a 7 p.m. Sunday concert offered in the gallery of the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts.

Philip Flavin, Robin Hartshorne and Fumiko Kodama will perform in concert on the Shakuhachi and Koto Shamisen at Cherry Center. Flavin, a Ph.D. candidate at Berkeley, has recently returned from Japan while on a Fulbright scholarship. He has attended the Seiha Conservatory of Japanese Music in Tokyo and in 1985 received a master teaching degree. Flavin has also studied the koto with virtuoso Shinichi Huize.

Robin Hartshorne is a professor of mathematics at Berkeley and Fumiko Kodama plays chamber music professionally in Japan.

Tickets are $12. The Cherry Center is located at the northwest corner of Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel. For reservations or information, call 624-7491.

THEATER REVIEW

'Coupla White Chicks' reveal turmoil beneath the laughter

By PATRICK WHITEHURST

LAST SUNDAY night, it was pouring rain. It was the kind of evening that tempts one to curl up with a book and settle down in front of the fire. But, despite the rain, there was a full house and the happy murmur of an audience anticipating good theater filled the air. And we were not disappointed.

Though "A Coupla White Chicks Sitting Around Talking" is comedy, there is a palpable undercurrent of forlorn despair that plagues its two characters. Little by little as the story unfolds it subtly reveals their inner turmoil.

John Ford Noonan's off-Broadway hit stars Suzie Commins as Maude Mix and Jill Jackson as Hanna Mae in this MagiCircle Theatre presentation at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts.

Director Elsa Con has obviously drawn on her expertise as a practicing psychologist and has blended that knowledge with her stage experience to highlight and foreshadow the two character's roles. It is a two-woman show and both shine.

Inner conflict

Maude's inner conflict is evident in the opening scene as the Mrs. Uptight Westchester County Housewife listening to classical music (the person she tries to be) switches to a Rock 'n' Roll station and begins bopping around while she bakes charity cookies.

Of course this subtlety was lost on me — and I think on the rest of the audience — until well into the second act, and this is further evidence of fine acting and directing.

Jill Jackson plays Hanna Mae and Suzie Commins is Maude Mix in the Magic Circle Theatre production at Cherry Hall.

Hanna Mae is Maude's new next door neighbor. Her brash and flamboyant down-home Texas invasion of Maude's ordered life is wonderful comedy, especially so as Maude tries unsuccessfully to dissuade Hanna's steamroller tactics to be neighborly.

Hanna introduces herself: "I'll just pour myself a cup of your coffee. I brought my own cup."

Two characters who are as real to the performance as though they were onstage are the wayward and straying husbands of both Maude and Hanna Mae. If we cannot see these characters, we can certainly feel their presence. It is these errant husbands who eventually bind the two in their otherwise unlikely friendship.

That Suzie Commins and Jill Jackson enjoyed their roles is evident. Their acting skill and good comedic timing develop the characters so well that Maude's and Hanna Mae's friendship, trust and their improbable sisterhood during the final act is believable.

Elsa Con, the founder of Magic Circle Theatre, and her entire production staff are to be congratulated on their presentation and their clever and imaginative use of the intimate stage space.

■ *Patrick Whitehurst is the "Ireland" editor of the online magazine "Fine Travel," who has also been a U.S. Navy pilot, building contractor, restaurateur, writer and remains involved in a 25-year love affair with Carmel.*

MUSIC REVIEW

Jean-Louis Steuerman: *coming on like a sort of high priest of the piano*

By LYN BRONSON

SARTORIAL FASHION in concert dress has been changing in recent years. After many decades of full dress tails for men and long dresses for women, the winds of change have been blowing steadily. A few years ago a local concert society presented one of today's rising young violinists who appeared on stage in a tight, slinky, black pants suit with 10-inch spike heels (or at least they seemed that high), and although she looked like a hooker, she played like an angel.

When Jean-Louis Steuerman strode to center stage to play with the Monterey County Symphony this week he was dressed in Armani black from head to toe. Everything, including his suit, high-collar shirt, socks and shoes, was black. With his shock of prematurely white hair and angelic expression, he didn't look like a member of the mob, and he didn't have a mask and cape, so he didn't resemble Zorro. You might say he looked like a benevolent priest, a sort of high priest of the piano.

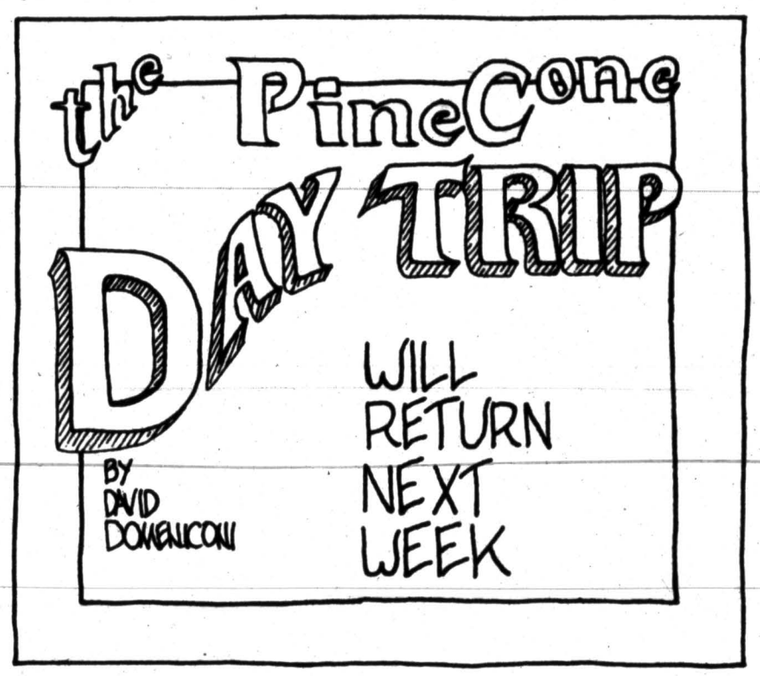
We don't often hear the Mendelssohn *G Minor Piano Concerto* in live concert. Many pianists choose to play flashier, meatier concertos and this has contributed to a neglect of both of Mendelssohn's piano concertos. Thus, we have to be grateful for Mr. Steuerman's commitment to this frequently overlooked corner of the pianist's repertoire. Mendelssohn's piano concertos are masterpieces of elegant refinement, much in the style of Mozart, Hummel and Kalkbrenner. This means that we most often hear them performed with reduced orchestras. Not so, in this instance, however, for it was definitely a full orchestra on stage at Sunset Theater under the direction of Clark Suttle.

Because of the size of the orchestra and how loudly the Monterey County Symphony played its accompaniment, Mr. Steuerman also had to play very loudly. Thus, at times we were hearing Mendelssohn in the style of Tchaikovsky, with crashing octaves and over pedaled passages in an attempt to match the heavy sonority of the orchestra. However, Mr. Steuerman, patrician artist that he is, managed to achieve a very successful performance. Many times when the orchestration was tacit or lightly scored, he reduced his dynamics and showed us what a lovely, elegant pianist he is. In the beautiful slow movement we heard his luscious tone and superbly shaped phrasing. In the finale, his fingers raced along in a mad dash to the coda, where the tempo was so fast it took your breath away. The yahoos in the crowd kicked up their usual "yippy-ay-a's" and the audience cheered long and loudly.

Fine principal players

The concert opened with Ginastera's *Variaciones concertantes,* a theme and 11 variations featuring prominent solo passages for the principal instruments of the orchestra, somewhat similar to Benjamin Britten's "The Young Person's Guide to the Orchestra." I overheard a patron at intermission who quipped, "the Ginastera work was 'The Old Person's Guide to the Orchestra'." It was a wonderful opportunity to hear many of the fine principal players in the orchestra who received recognition from Mr. Suttle and the audience at its end.

The other work on the program was the Ralph Vaughan Williams *Symphony No. 2* ("A London Symphony") that received a handsome performance. The lovely Lento slow movement was gorgeous. Both the second and the fourth movements had the most beautiful soft endings, and it is a tribute to Mr. Suttle that this fantastic control of dynamics was achieved, for it is often the sign of a very good orchestra when they can achieve superb pianissimos that are under control.



THEATER CALENDAR

BRILLIANT TRACES

Jody Gilmore and Dania Ketcham portray "two lonely people baring their souls" in this drama by Cindy Lou Johnson.

Robert Colter directs the production for **Unicorn Theatre**. Final performances will be staged at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 7 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 21-23. The theater is located at 320 Hoffman Ave. at Lighthouse in New Monterey.

Tickets are $12 general, $10 for students, teachers and senior citizens. **649-0259.**

A COUPLA WHITE CHICKS SITTING AROUND TALKING

This comedy focuses on the unlikely friendship between two very different women who wrestle with each other's individual outlooks on life and tackle their errant husbands. Elsa Con directs the production for MagiCircle Theatre. The cast features Suzie Commins and Jill Jackson.

"A Coupla White Chicks Sitting Around Talking" plays at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 14 at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Tickets are $12 general; $10 for students and seniors. A benefit performance for the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts will take place Dec. 4. Benefit tickets are $15. **659-8244**.

THE CRADLE SONG

The Staff Players Repertory Company brings to life this drama by Gregorio and Maria Martinez Sierra. "The Cradle Song" tells of a cloistered order of Dominican nuns in a small Spanish village, which is irreparably changed with the arrival on "the wheel" of a newborn child. Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs.

The cast includes Penny Vieregge, Neva Hahns, Roo Hornady, Susan Keenan, Judy Share, Marlie Avant, Kim Harris, Jennifer McDaniel, Sierra Hampton-Eng, Meredith Sherwin, Philip Pearce and Erik Petersen.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 20 at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Tickets are $12, $9 for students and seniors. Reservations: **624-1531.**

GREETINGS

Tom Dudzick wrote this play that features a miracle when Andy Gorski brings his Jewish atheist fiance home on Christmas Eve to meet his Catholic parents and severely retarded younger brother. Following a family blow-up, the young boy speaks in a way he never could before.

"Greetings," directed by Diann Matheson, continues in the **SRO Theatre** at **Monterey Peninsula College**, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 30. (There will be no show on Thanksgiving).

Tickets are $7 general admission and $5 for students and senior citizens.

THE IMOGENE (OR THE WITCH'S SECRET)

The Troupers of the Gold Coast stage this, their 533rd production since June of 1937. "Imogene" tells of James Reed, driven by greed and power, who ruins the lives of all who knew him. Olio acts follow.

"Imogene" plays Fridays and Saturdays through November. Curtain time is 8 p.m. at **California's First Theatre**, Scott and Pacific, in Monterey. Tickets are $9 for adults, $7 for seniors and teens, and $5 for age 12 and under. **375-4916**.

Marlie Avant (left) portrays Sister Joanna of the Cross and Penny Vieregge is the Prioress in the Staff Players Repertory Company staging of 'The Cradle Song.' It opens tonight at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

MUSIC

Concerts feature breakthrough talent and veteran artists

Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

HAUNTED BY Waters, a highlight of the 1997 Monterey World Music Festival, returns this Saturday to the Monterey Peninsula performing at **Carleton Hall** in downtown Monterey. Promoter Barbara Murphy has been booking concerts more frequently at Carleton Hall, located in the Church of Religious Science on Franklin Street, "to take advantage of the room's excellent acoustics." Also, seating in the rear has been removed, allowing for more spontaneous dancing.

Haunted by Waters

A San Francisco Bay area quintet, **HBW** is a power-ethno ensemble that plays "atmospheric progressive" world music. Playing a vast assortment of musical instruments, the music of HBW is an exotic mixture of primitive rhythms and modern sounds that incorporates a myriad of musical styles including Celtic, African and Middle Eastern influences. Electric violins, synthesizers, flutes, guitars, didgeridoo, tamblas and other percussion instruments all mesh to create an ethereal backdrop for the sensual and moving vocals of Irish-born lead vocalist **Cait McWhir**.

The group's live performance at this year's Monterey World Music Festival was both enchanting and captivating. Their 1996 CD release, *Like The Dust*, is a haunting melodic mix of original songs that comes close to capturing the band's essence. Check them out live this Saturday. Advance tickets are $10 and are available at Bookmark in Pacific Grove or call Portofino Presents at 373-7379. Music starts at 8 p.m.

A Tribute to Dottie

The Media Room in Pacific Grove is a new multi-media venue with an ultramodern look located in the Grove Homescapes building at 472 Lighthouse Ave. Wired for sound and designed with recording live performances in mind, The Media Room has grandiose plans. Upcoming events include an eight-part lecture series entitled "What is Jazz," exploring different forms of the genre. More details to follow.

Next Friday, Nov. 28, The Media Room hosts a **"Tribute to a Pioneer in Jazz: Dottie Dodgion."** Better known locally as the excellent drummer that she is, Dottie will on Friday leave the drumming chores to **Dave Morwood** and will sing jazz standards backed by a group comprised of stellar San Francisco guitarist **Bruce Foreman**, Morwood and bassist Al Obidinski.

Dottie Dodgion, who now calls Pacific Grove home, actually began her jazz career in the '50s singing with legendary jazz bassist Charles Mingus. As a singer with her father's group on the road, Dottie had plenty opportunity to fill in as a drummer and a new career was in the making. Over the years her reputation grew and she has performed with many of the best including Benny Goodman, Marion McPartland, Zoot Sims and Tony Bennett, among others. In 1994 she released her first solo CD, *Dottie Dodgion Sings*, on Arbor Records which received considerable critical praise. Said jazz critic John

SEE PLUGGED IN PAGE 16B

■ *Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.*

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery
Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation
Fine Vintage Fashion
1890's-1950's
• Unique Jewelry and Accessories
Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30
214 17th Street • PacificGrove • 649-0689

I Cantori di Carmel
in concert with
Ensemble Monterey
Dr. Sal Ferrantelli – Conductor
Winter Concert

Franz Schubert: *Mass in A-flat Major*
Franz Schubert: Excerpts from *Deutsche Messe*
George Frideric Handel: 1st movement of *Dixit Dominus*
Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky: *Vater Unser*
Heinrich von Herzogenberg: *Meine Seele erhebt den Herrn*

TICKETS MUST BE PURCHASED IN ADVANCE
Carmel Music Co., Carmel • Bookworks—Pacific Grove
Bookmark—Pacific Grove • Bay Books—Monterey
General Admission $14.00 — Reserved Seating* $20.00
*Reserved Seating: first eight rows

Saturday & Sunday
December 13 & 14, 1997
Carmel Mission Basilica
8:00 P.M.

The members of I Cantori di Carmel gratefully acknowledge our affiliation with Monterey Peninsula College
I CANTORI DI CARMEL IS SUPPORTED IN PART BY A GRANT FROM THE CULTURAL COUNCIL FOR MONTEREY COUNTY

the Grill
Thanksgiving Day Menu

Soup
Cream of Acorn Squash with Nutmeg

Salad
Fresh Mixed Baby Greens
with a choice of Japanese or French Vinaigrette

Entree
Oven Roasted Turkey with Fresh Rosemary
with a Sage - Dark Beer Stuffing • Homemade Fresh Herb Gravy

with a choice of
Garlic Mashed Potatoes or Mashed Sweet Potatoes with Cinnamon

Fresh Garden Vegetables
Home Style Cranberry Sauce

Dessert
Homemade Pumpkin Pie with a Graham Cracker Crust
topped wth whipped cream
or
New York Style Cheesecake

Choice of Coffee, Tea or Milk

Serving 3—9 PM

CHILDREN $12.75 ADULTS $24.75

Located on Ocean Ave. betw. Dolores & Lincoln • 624-2569
Reservations recommended • Also serving Regular Dinner menu

MOVIES

Anastasia: An animated retelling of the story of the tragic Russian princess by Don Bluth and Gary Goldman, with music and lyrics by Stephen Flaherty and Lynn Ahrens. Featuring the voices of Meg Ryan as Anastasia; John Cusack as Dmitri, a con artist; Kelsey Grammer as Vladimir, an aristocrat; Angela Lansbury as Grandmother Marie, and Christopher Lloyd as Rasputin. (G) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Boogie Nights: Mark Wahlberg stars in Paul Thomas Anderson's black comedy as a dim, good-natured young man who finds himself lured into acting in pornographic films. Set in the 1970s, it also stars Julianne Moore and Heather Graham as pornography stars and Burt Reynolds as a sleazy producer. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

Eve's Bayou: Kasi Lemmons directed this story of a well-to-do black Southern family with skeletons in the closet, as told from the point of view of a 10-year-old. With Samuel L. Jackson, Lynn Whitfield, Jurnee Smollett, Dobbie Morgan, Branford Marsalis, Diahann Carroll, Meagan Good and Vondie Curtis Hall. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

The Full Monty: After Chippendales–style male dancers perform at their pub's ladies night, six unemployed steelworkers in Sheffield, England, are inspired to put together their own strip act. Directed by Peter Cattaneo. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

The Jackal: Michael Caton-Jones's thriller, loosely based on the 1973 film "The Day of the Jackal," stars Sidney Poitier as a deputy F.B.I. director who teams up with a Russian intelligence officer (Diane Venora) and a jailed member of the I.R.A. (Richard Gere) to track a hired assassin (Bruce Willis). (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Little Mermaid: John Musker and Ron Clements's 1989 animated film is being re-released in a digitally enhanced print. It tells the story of a mermaid in love with a human, and features the voices of Rene Auberjonois, Jodi Benson, Christopher Daniel Barnes and Pat Carroll. (G) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil: Clint Eastwood directed this adaptation of John Berendt's book about art, antiques, drag queens and murder in Savannah; John Cusack plays a New York writer who loses himself in this world. With Jude Law, Kevin Spacey and Irma P. Hall. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Mortal Kombat: Annihilation: Picking up where the first film left off, John Leonetti's action movie follows the exploits of a group of adventurers who must save the world from the clutches of an evil warlord. (PG-13) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

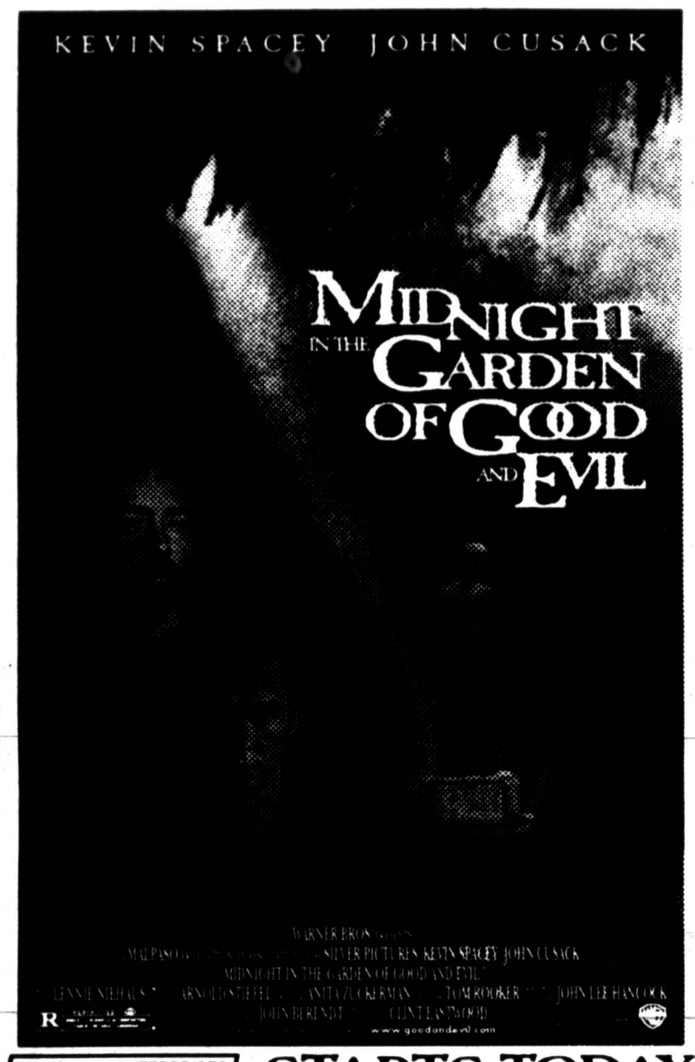
Mr. Bean: The British comic Rowan Atkinson brings one of his widely loved television characters, Mr. Bean, to the movies, in a Mel Smith feature about fine art and its gruesome fate at the hands of a Philistine. With Peter MacNicol, Pamela Reed and Johnny Galecki. (PG-13) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

The Rainmaker: Written by John Grisham and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, this drama stars Matt Damon as a recently graduated lawyer who falls for a battered wife (Claire Danes) while waging battle with a monolithic insurance company.(R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Red Corner: Richard Gere plays an American businessman who, on a trip to China, has a fling with a woman who is killed. Framed for murder and imprisoned, he is assigned a female Chinese lawyer (Bai Ling), who helps him decipher an intricate conspiracy. Jon Avnet directs. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Starship Troopers: In this sci-fi epic based on a Robert Heinlein novel, the threat comes in the form of giant insects from outer space; Paul Verhoeven directs a human cast of Earth-protecting soldiers that includes Casper Van Dien, Neil Patrick Harris, Denise Richards and Jake Busey. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

"A TOTALLY ENGROSSING MOVIE EXPERIENCE.
Razor-sharp performances by Kevin Spacey and John Cusack and masterful direction by Clint Eastwood."
David Sheehan, CBS-TV



CINEMA CAL ENTERPRISES
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
MONTEREY • 655-4617
STARTS TODAY
SHOWS DAILY IN THX/DTS DIGITAL AT 10:45, 11:45, 2:00, 3:30, 5:15, 6:45, 8:30 AND 10:00 PM
NO PASSES ACCEPTED

CRAFTS

FROM PAGE 1B

off Lincoln.

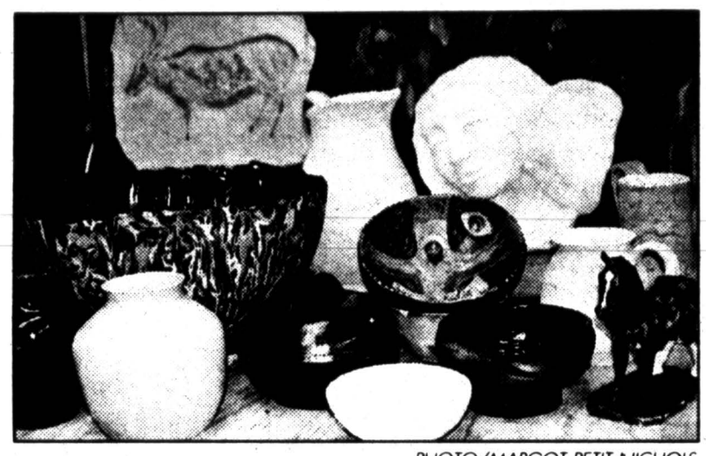
Sales in both venues will be open for business, rain or shine.

The Potters & Friends Faire, which is in its fourth year, has changed its previous locale from the Carmel Woman's Club to All Saints.

Bunny Pfeiffer, a potter who is coordinating the faire, is a longtime member of the Carmel Adult School ceramic class at Sunset Center sponsoring the event. Pfeiffer says the "friends" are local artisans who have been invited to present their wares for sale along with the potters.

These include a furniture maker and sculptor from Big Sur; a photographer who specializes in black and white prints; a Victorian as well as an East Indian jeweler; a tailor; a soap maker; ironworkers; a furniture painter; Monterey County Fair prize winning ceramicists; and a baby clothes seamstress. Holiday topiaries and hostess gifts will also be for sale, and a face painter will be on hand to decorate children and adults' faces.

Proceeds from the sale of pottery class items and a share of the booth fees benefit the class and will be used for equipment and materials.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Just a sample of the pottery and ceramic sculpture that will be on sale at the Potters & Friends Faire tomorrow at All Saints' Episcopal church's forecourt.

Parish Fine Art and Craft sale

The third annual All Saints' Parish Fine Art and Craft sale will feature handmade items by 40 local artisans and crafters and will be held in the church halls on the lower level, which is also accessible from the Lincoln Street side of the church.

Also planned by parishioners is a sit-down luncheon and an English tea as well as a bake sale. Proceeds from these and exhibitor space rentals will be used for All Saints' local outreach programs.

Harvest Fair Today

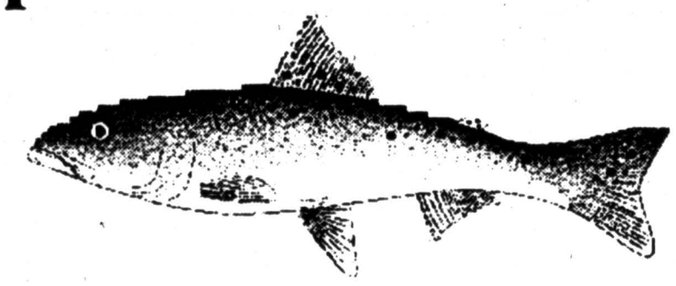
Carmel Valley's Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula is holding its Harvest Fair beginning today at 9 a.m. through 3 p.m., and will be repeated again tomorrow during the same hours.

As well as handcrafted items, Christmas decorations described as "dazzling" will be on sale, as will baked goods, jellies, jams and nuts. For on-the-spot consumption, coffee and hot German donuts will be for sale.

Proceeds from the Harvest Fair will benefit local charities.

The Community Church is located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1.

tinnery
AT THE BEACH
Presents
Cioppino & Fresh Fish Night



EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT

HEARTY CIOPPINO BOWL
STEAMED KING CRAB LEGS (8OZ)
Drawn Butter, Potato and Vegetables
GRILLED HALIBUT MONTEREY
w/Artichoke Hearts, Crab, & Hollandaise
OLLALIBERRY PIE
ala mode
HUMPBACK PALE ALE BEER

breakfast · lunch · dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING
ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU
LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

Cinema Cal Enterprises
CROSSROADS CINEMAS
2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
• 624-8682 •
$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins Friday 11-21-97

THE FULL MONTY
(R)
12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

BOOGIE NIGHTS
(R)
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

Cinema Cal Enterprises
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
• 372-7300 •
$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM
The following schedule begins 11-21-97

The Little Mermaid
(G)
11:00 1:00 3:15 5:30 7:30 9:30

BEAN
(PG-13)
12:30 2:45 5:15 7:30 9:45

MORTAL KOMBAT II: ANNIHILATION
(PG-13)
12:00 2:15 4:30 7:00 9:15

Not Accepting Passes or Discount Tickets @ Bargain Matinees until 6:00 p.m. daily

SEPERATE ADMISSIONS

RED CORNER
(R)
11:45 4:45 9:45

EVE'S BAYOU
(R)
2:15 7:15

I KNOW WHAT YOU DID LAST SUMMER
(R)
9:30

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
• 655-4617 •
$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS11-21-97

STARSHIP TROOPERS
(R)
11:15 2:00 4:45 7:30 10:15

MIDNIGHT IN THE GARDEN
(R)
10:45 11:45 2:00 3:30 5:15 6:45 8:30 10:00
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

RAINMAKER
(PG-13)
12:30 3:45 7:00 10:00
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

ANASTASIA
(G)
11:00 1:30 4:00 7:15 9:30
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

THE JACKAL
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

CALENDAR

Friday/21

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Transformation — "Understanding the Three Levels of Masculine Consciousness," by Robert Johnson. Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. Event begins at 7 p.m. $7 - $10 donation. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Retirement Sale — Christmas and All Occasion Gift Tags, Note Cards and Post Cards on sale to benefit Cystic Fibrosis Research. 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., 98 Via Cimarron (corner Via Paraiso) Monterey. 372-1177.

Toward the Millennium: Contemporary Paintings from Northern California. Opening reception at La Mirada, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 5 to 6 p.m. for members, and 6 to 7:30 p.m. for the general public. 372-3689.

Harvest Fair — Women's Association of the Community Church holds its annual sale. 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Carmel Valley Road, 1 mile east of Hwy. 1, Carmel Valley.

Saturday/22

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

The Cosmic Rain of Small Comets Into Our Atmosphere by Dr. Louis Frank of the University of Iowa. The free lecture is brought to you by Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy begins at 7:30 p.m. at MPC Lecture Forum 103, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 883-1000.

MISCELLANEOUS

Borders is turning over the children's section to Seaside High School students from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Every half hour they'll read a different holiday book for the little one. At 1:30 p.m. students will read their own original poetry. 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

"Prayers for Healing, 365 Blessings, Poems & Mediation from around the World", edited by Maggie Oman. Meet and talk with Maggie Oman who will be giving a talk, reading followed by a book signing at the Sally Griffin Senior Center of the Meals on Wheels. Event begins at 2 p.m. at Jewel Street, Pacific Grove. Donations accepted at the door. 375-1855.

Retirement Sale — Christmas and All Occasion Gift Tags, Note Cards and Post Cards on sale to benefit Cystic Fibrosis Research. 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., 98 Via Cimarron (corner Via Paraiso) Monterey. 372-1177.

California State University, Monterey Bay invites students who would like to be admitted to the Annual On-Campus Admission Day. Registration for the event runs from 7:15 to 8:15 a.m. in the Media Learning Complex. For more information about requirement for on-site admission, contact Student Information Center at 582-3518.

Homecrafters Marketplace — over 300 local artists and crafts people. Sponsored by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel (rain date Sunday the 23rd).

Reception in honor of Dr. Frank for the Friends of MIRA. 5 p.m. at the Who's Who in Art Gallery, 300 Foam St., Monterey. 883-1000.

Harvest Fair — Women's Association of the Community Church holds its annual sale. 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Carmel Valley Road, 1 mile east of Hwy. 1., Carmel Valley.

David Lee will be in attendance at the David Lee Galleries of Carmel for a special showing of new paintings from 4 to 8 p.m. Dolores between Ocean and 7th, Carmel. 622-9992.

Potter's & Friends Faire — annual sale, 9 to 5 p.m. in the forecourt of All Saints' Episcopal Church, 9th and Dolores, Carmel, rain or shine. 625-7109.

Carmel Residents Association Monthly Beach Clean Up, 10 a.m. to noon (weather permitting.) Beach cleaners meet at foot of Ocean Ave., bring gloves. Coffee and pastries served.

All Saints' Episcopal Church holds its Fine Art and Craft sale featuring handmade items by local artisans. A food and bake sale will also be held. 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., Dolores and 9th, Carmel. 624-3883.

Monterey Public Library presents their own version of Teddy Bears' Picnic. Enjoy stories, songs and activities about bears and afterward, sit down to a bring-your-own lunch. Noon at 625 Pacific St., Monterey. 646-3932.

Poet Galway Kinnell gives a public reading at 8 p.m. in Sunset Center's Carpenter Hall, Carmel. Tickets are $10 at the door; information 624-1813.

The public is invited to join the Wenzlers as they present Christmas 1997 — "In Santa's Kitchen" there will be cooking demos, food samplings and wine tasting. "In the Christmas Boutique" there will be door prizes, music, poetry, and Santa's grab bag for kids. Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at 4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley Village, Carmel Valley. 659-0400.

Sunday/23

MUSIC/DANCE

Youth Music Monterey opens its 1997/98 season with the Youth and Honors Orchestra of Monterey County. The concert will be held at 3 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, 1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is $5 general, $3 students and seniors. 375-1992.

Ernesto Diaz-Infante and the Monterey String Quartet present an evening of contemporary music. 7 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. All ages welcome, $5 donation. 783-3505.

Kyoto Dreams: Japanese Chamber Music at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, northwest corner of Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Performance begins at 7 p.m. Tickets are $12. 624-7491.

MISCELLANEOUS

Community Labyrinth Walk — An ancient ritual for meditation and creative insight. Woodhull Hall at The Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, one mile east of Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Begin between 3 and 5 p.m. Free. 373-7809.

Monterey Peninsula College Annual Holiday Crafts Fair — handmade arts and crafts will be offered from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the College Center, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 646-463.

Monday/24

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Red Flags in Relationships" — As part of their domestic violence education and awareness programming, The YWCA of Monterey County presents a first workshop in a series of three. 7 to 9 p.m. at the YWCA, 150 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey. $5 fee, $3 for member. 649-0834.

Dreams — *Come and explore the far reaches of your unconscious with* a small informal group of "searchers." 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. Call Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 649-4018 for introductory interview and reservation. $10 fee.

MISCELLANEOUS

Greg Ludwa demonstrates the use of beeswax with oil and of powdered graphite with ink washes on canvas and paper during the Central Coast Art Association meeting in room 10 at the Sunset Center. The event starts and 7:30 p.m. and is free. San Carlos & 7th, Carmel. 624-5431.

Tuesday/25

MISCELLANEOUS

Pilot Mark Conover will show his slides "Flying Over Alaska" at the Sierra Club potluck supper. Supper begins at 6:45 and the program begins at 7:45 sharp. Crossroads Community Room, Crossroads, Carmel. 624-3510.

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's
Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
715 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
649-1500

Owner GLEN GURRIES
and Chef de Cuisine
ANDRE CHAVEZ
invite you to
The Ridge Restaurant
High Point of Cuisine
for our fabulous
2 for 1 DINNER
ENTREE SPECIAL
Including our House Specialties:
RACK OF LAMB,
SEARED PEPPERCORN NEW YORK STEAK,
ROASTED PORK CHOP • DAILY SEAFOOD SPECIALS
Come try our NEW WINTER MENU
Reservations Suggested
The Ridge Restaurant at Robles Del Rio Lodge
200 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley • 659-0170
SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY ONLY
Present this ad for your SUNSET SPECIAL - Offer expires 12/31/97

The Carmel Pine Cone
and The Media Room
present
A Tribute to
A Pioneer in Jazz
Dottie Dodgion
Friday 7:30 pm. • November 28, 1997
The Media Room Grove Homescapes Bld. • 472 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove
$25.00 Limited Seating
For Reservations please call 408-655-2010

Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation
presents
Pulitzer Prize Winning Poet
GALWAY KINNELL
Saturday, November 22 - 8:00 PM
Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center • Mission Street, Carmel
TICKETS: $10 at the door
INFORMATION: 624-1813
This event is funded in part by Poets & Writers, Inc. and by the Cultural Council of Monterey County

BRICKS Restaurant
Make your reservations now
for
Thanksgiving Dinner
Starting from $9.95
Lincoln between 5th & 6th
(408) 626-1999
Open Tuesday through Sundy
Dinner Only from 5pm
Upstairs (elevator) - Reservations recommended!

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR
AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC
jazz

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON
The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word – as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON
Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

FOOD

MAKE DAY ONE OF THANKSGIVING FOR FEATHERED FRIENDS, ALSO

The Bohemian Gourmet

By Jennifer Viegas

I LOVE to see a stuffed bird at this time of year, and not just Thanksgiving dinner's traditional main course. Instead I refer more to the amazing variety of birds that live in this region. Big Sur and surrounding areas are home to the greatest number of bird species found in all of California. This fact itself deserves a heartfelt giving of thanks.

There are several ways to enjoy our blessing of feathered friends. The first simply is to go bird watching. You might observe red-tailed hawks, Stellar's jays, cormorants, snowy plovers, any number of gulls, hummingbirds, California quail, belted kingfishers and common murrets. Even rare, endangered birds, such as golden eagles and brown pelicans, may be spotted.

For best viewing, check out some of the bird watchers' hot spots. The small rock islands near Pebble Beach, known as Bird and Seal Rock, are good for lazy days due to the easily accessible telescopes. Look there for the black-footed albatross, a stately bird rarely seen elsewhere, with a wingspan of seven feet.

A short trip north to National Estuarine Research Reserve off Highway 1 at Moss Landing, is well worth the effort. Follow the reserve's Five-Fingers loop trail for about one mile. It will lead you to Parson's Slough Overlook, three words that send chills down the backs of bird-watchers across the country. This is where the "Big Sit" occurred, on Oct. 31, 1982. That day a record was established for the most bird species, 116, ever to be observed in all of North America during a 24-hour period. With a good set of binoculars in tow, see how many you can identify.

Bird-watching here does not have to involve much travel. Homeowners with backyards, large and small, may also possess excellent bird viewing ground. To attract such visitors, consider installing birdbaths, feeders and birdhouses. Even if you already have these items, there are some wonderful new products available locally now.

To feed your guests, choose winter fruit and seed bearing plants for your garden. Supplement natural sources in ground feeders, seed dispensers and suet hangers. Depending on the species, birds will eat cracked corn, millet, sunflower seeds, thistle, wheat germ, dried fruits, crumbs from baked goods and even crushed up dog biscuits.

The two ingredients that always seem to elicit tweets for seconds in my yard are black sunflower seeds and beef suet. Black sunflower seeds are available at pet and feed shops, and in bulk through mail-order distributors. I love to watch the birds eat them. Like kids chomping on sunflower seeds at a baseball game, the birds just chew and spit and shoot the breeze all day. Seed shells, by the way, can be used as mulch or may be added to your compost bin.

Beef suet requires a bit more preparation. First, save unseasoned raw beef fat scraps in an airtight tub. Store in the refrigerator. When ready to use, grind up or finely chop the fat (suet). Heat in a double boiler until melted. Allow to cool slightly then reheat. At this point, other ingredients, such as seeds or nuts may be added. Pour into a square tin or mold. Cover and refrigerate until firm. The block then may be placed in a wire basket or mesh bag for hanging.

The following two recipes come from a delightful little book called, "My Recipes are for the Birds," by Irene Cosgrove, Doubleday, 1975. I received mine a few years back as a Christmas present. It has come in handy, since I like to host two Thanksgiving celebrations: one for myself and guests, and another outdoor meal with dishes just for the birds. Everyone leaves stuffed.

Bird Feeder Granola

1/2 cup honey
1/2 cup corn oil
1 cup each:
peanut hearts
white millet (both available at pet and feed shops and through mail order)
wheat germ
crushed dog biscuits (to crush, place biscuits in a plastic zip lock bag between sheets of newspaper and bang away with a meat pounder or rubber mallet)
raisins
sunflower seeds

Preheat oven to 375 degrees.

In a small pan over medium-high heat, warm honey and corn oil until honey dissolves. Meanwhile, place rest of the ingredients in a large mixing bowl. Pour honey/oil mixture over dry ingredients. Mix well. Press into a baking pan. Bake for 10 minutes Cool slightly then refrigerate. Break into pieces and add to feeder.

Mockingbird Muffins

1 cup cornmeal
1 cup flour
1 cup bread crumbs
1/2 teaspoon baking soda
3/4 cup currants
1/4 teaspoon sand (birds use it as a digestive aid)
1/2 cup bacon drippings, melted
1 cup warm water

Preheat oven to 350 degrees.

Combine cornmeal, flour, bread crumbs and soda in a medium sized bowl. Add currants and sand. Pour in bacon drippings and water. Mix well. Spoon in muffin tins. Bake for 15 minutes Serve on feeder tray or impale on branches.

Bon Appetweet.

■ *Jennifer Viegas is a writer for television and magazines. 'The Bohemian Gourmet,' a Pine Cone exclusive, appears monthly. E-mail the author at jlviegas@aol.com.*

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

S	A	M	I	A	M	■	I	H	A	V	E	I	T	■	■	A	L	C	O	A	■	■
E	M	I	L	I	A	■	S	A	L	I	E	R	I	■	S	H	E	A	R	S	■	■
C	A	L	L	M	Y	C	H	I	L	D	R	E	N	■	H	E	A	R	T	H	■	■
■	■	L	I	A	N	A	■	R	I	A	■	■	■	H	E	A	V	E	H	O	■	■
C	L	I	N	T	T	R	A	P	S	■	C	R	O	S	S	P	E	R	O	T	■	■
H	O	B	O	■	■	T	R	I	O	■	H	E	P	T	A	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
A	W	A	I	T	S	■	I	N	N	■	O	N	E	■	■	I	G	L	O	O	■	■
P	E	R	S	E	U	S	■	■	■	C	R	A	C	K	O	F	R	I	B	S	■	■
■	■	■	C	R	U	M	B	■	Y	U	L	■	E	P	A	U	L	E	T	■	■	■
S	H	O	P	S	■	R	E	M	A	P	S	■	E	Y	E	■	M	I	R	A	■	■
C	O	L	A	■	C	L	A	W	B	R	E	A	K	E	R	■	I	T	O	R	■	■
O	M	I	T	■	R	I	D	■	B	E	S	T	E	D	■	J	O	H	N	S	■	■
R	E	V	E	N	U	E	■	A	A	S	■	E	D	U	C	E	■	■	■	■	■	■
C	L	I	N	E	D	R	I	V	E	S	■	■	■	P	O	T	T	A	G	E	■	■
H	Y	A	T	T	■	■	L	I	B	■	M	I	R	■	L	E	A	N	O	N	■	■
■	■	■	■	T	U	L	S	A	■	A	S	H	E	■	■	G	O	O	D	■	■	■
C	L	A	Y	P	E	R	S	O	N	■	C	L	O	G	C	A	B	I	N	S	■	■
A	L	S	O	R	A	N	■	■	■	A	H	A	■	A	R	G	O	N	■	■	■	■
G	A	Y	N	O	R	■	C	R	A	V	I	N	G	L	U	N	A	T	I	C	■	■
E	M	E	N	D	S	■	R	O	L	O	N	D	A	■	S	U	R	E	T	Y	■	■
Y	A	T	E	S	■	■	I	C	I	N	E	S	S	■	E	S	D	R	A	S	■	■

allegro
Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988
Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches
1184 Forest (near Prescott) Pacific Grove • 373-5656
3770 The Barnyard Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

the JAZZ STORE presents the W. & J. GRAHAM'S PORT Jazz Series
The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Admission is $20 per person. $10 students (under 18). Some concert admissions are higher. All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call 408) 624-6432 VISA/MC/American Express

Weber Drummond
Pianist and composer Weber Drummond was born in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and studied both classical music and jazz. He has performed alongside Gilberto Gil, Herbie Hancock, Wayne Shorter, Jess Knubis, Kenny Stahl and many others. His writings blend traditional Brazilian rhythms with modern jazz harmonies. His music is highly original, exploring new musical idioms in the same vein as Chick Corea and Herbie Hancock.
Sat. Dec. 6

Babatunde
The exceptional percussionist Babatunde stunned a Jazz Store audience in March with his incredible musicianship and swinging technique. With an incredibly delicate touch so every stroke can be heard; Babatunde's expertise includes not only straight-ahead jazz, but African, Cuban, and Brazilian styles as well for an incredibly rich mixture of rhythms. He can be heard on his Diaspora Records release, *Level of Intent*, which includes Jón Faddis, Kenny Barron, and Hilton Ruiz, among others.
Sat. Dec. 13

Jessica Williams
Jazz Store favorite Jessica Williams will perform a solo concert to start off the holiday season. Williams' mastery of all styles of jazz piano, from James P. Johnson through Art Tatum and Monk, is impressive, and why Dave Brubeck says she is the best improvising pianist playing today. She has an upcoming new release on the Blackhawk label entitled *Joyful Sorrow*, a celebration of Bill Evans recorded live at the Jazz Store September 15, 1996.
Sat. Dec. 20

UPCOMING EVENTS:
■ Saturday, January 24 ➤ Mary Stallings
■ Saturday, February 21 ➤ Danny Zeitlin & David Friesen
■ Saturday, February 28 ➤ Woody Woodhouse Trio
■ Sat. March 7 ➤ Alan Broadbent Joe LaBarbera Putter Smith
■ Saturday, March 14 ➤ David Leibman Trio
■ Saturday, March 21 ➤ Kenny Rankin

IN ASSOCIATION WITH
The Carmel Pine Cone — Your Source for Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915
KRML

the JAZZ STORE CARMEL
The World's First *All-Jazz* Store
•Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
•Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
•For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM TCI cable in stereo.
• Apparel • Chapeaux • Posters • Books • Collectibles • Memorabilia • Greeting Cards
• Records - New & Vintage • CDs - New & Vintage • Videos • Jewelry • Photography
• Fine Art • Live Music • Jazz Clinics • Musical Instruments • Drums & Percussion
408-624-6432
236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
THE CROSSROADS

The Ridge Restaurant
presents
THANKSGIVING DINNER
Served 11 a.m. to 7 p.m.
with
SWEET POTATO AND PEAR BISQUE
CARMEL VALLEY GREENS,
shaved Fennel, spiced Pecans with Pomegranate Tangerine Vinaigrette
And choice of of:
ROAST TURKEY
with Mashed Potatoes and Gravy, Fresh Vegetables and Cranberry Compote.
BAKED HAM
with Mashed Potatoes and Gravy, Fresh Vegetables and Cranberry Compote.
CRISPY DUCK BREAST
on Stewed Red Cabbage, Sweet Yams, Poached Pear with Lime and Sage.
OVEN ROASTED SALMON
on smashed Pumpkin, Parsnips, Cranberry Compote and Merlot Sauce.
ROASTED PRIME RIB
topped with Yorkshire Pudding and Three Potato Gratin.
and choice of PUMPKIN PIE or PECAN PIE
CALL 659-3705 FOR RESERVATIONS • $24.95 PER PERSON

Holiday thoughts

Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

Please note date change

INSTEAD OF Monday, the rollicking Annual Mexican Christmas Posada will be held on Wednesday, Dec. 10 at the Whole Enchilada in Moss Landing. The piñatas filling with gifts and prizes (among them dinners for two at the Highlands Inn and at the Sardine Factory). Sponsored by the Monterey Chapter of the American Institute of Wine & Food, the event will again feature true "Haute Cuisine Mexicaine." Come in costume if you like but reserve NOW! $50 per person. Tel: Joanne: 625-1133.

The Great Wine Escape a blast!

Just what the doctor ordered, a three-day escape from stress and strain with everything from music, great food and of course, one of our area's greatest prides on parade, our wines! Starting with a jazz concert at the Taste of Monterey on Cannery Row to superb Wine Dinners at our very best restaurants and then onto the roads in our own chariots or on buses with fellow celebrants merry en route, thinking about what was to come, and then VERY merry on return after winery tours and much, much tasting! Congrats to the organizers, participants and please do it again next year.

'Just Folks Tables' for Thanksgiving

Thanksgiving for me is the most sentimental of all of the holidays, the time when family and friends are most cherished and also the time when those folks who are alone feel most abandoned. Most of this writing will be first-person, and for most

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

Grape Notes

THE GREAT WINE ESCAPE A HUGE SUCCESS!

Congratulations to the Monterey County Vintners & Growers Association on an outstanding event. The 1st Annual Great Wine Escape sold over 1000 tickets, sold out the wine makers dinners, and generated over 200 room nights throughout Monterey County.. Portions of the proceeds will benefit Kinship Center foster care and adoption, who, by the way, had over 50 volunteers helping out at the wineries. An excellent response was received from those who attended, so mark your calendars for November 13, 14, 15, 1998.

WINE BRATS HOLIDAY BASH
WED. DEC. 3, 1997 • 8PM TO 10PM

Chateau Julien is the scene, but there will be no sugar plum fairies, just sweets, ports and sherries!! Cigars will be available in the solarium. "UGLY" Holiday sweaters are encouraged $5.00 admission, open to the public. Call WINE BRATS info line 644-6259 for more information.

CHALONE OPEN HOUSE AND WAREHOUSE SALE
SAT. DEC. 6, 1997

Dressing up the winery and cleaning out the warehouse have become a post-harvest tradition with us. Usher in the holidays with cookies, mulled wine, decorations and a plethora of specially-priced warehouse selections. Come celebrate and you might find a few gifts to take home. A free event from 11:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the winery. Scrooges not welcome.

CHALONE VINEYARD

Holiday Open House & Warehouse Sale

Saturday December 6 · 11:30 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

AT THE WINERY

FREE!

CHALONE VINEYARD

Highway 146 and Stonewall Canyon Rd.
2 miles before the Pinnacles National Monument. Call for directions....

678-1717

HAPPY THANKSGIVING!

BRUNO'S Market & Deli

Proudly Features
FRESH ALL NATURAL LADINO TURKEYS
No Preservatives or Additives
also: Goose • Duck • Capons

Prime USDA Choice Meats/Fresh Seafood:
Party Trays, Shelled Shrimp, Smoked Salmon, Pate And Much, Much More

Homemade Entrees To Go
Oakwood Grilled Chicken, Tri-Tips & Ribs
The Best Sandwiches In Town

The Finest Local Farm Fresh Produce
Excellent Selection of Fine Wines
many From Monterey County

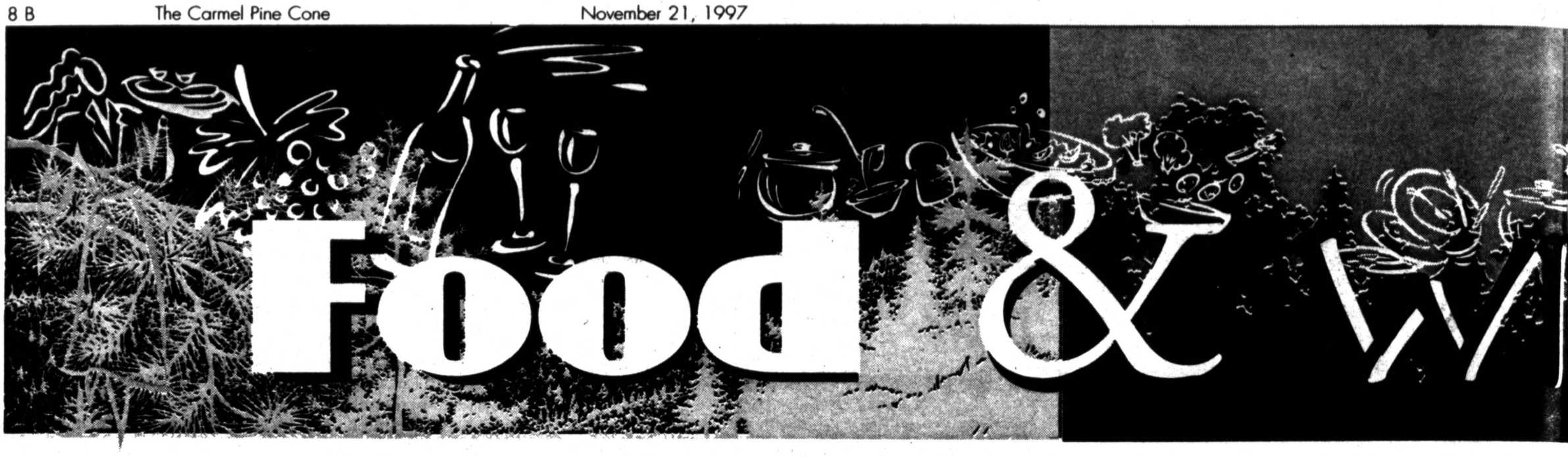
Fresh Cut Flowers • Home-baked Pies & Pastries • Gourmet Coffees

624-3821

Home Delivery • Ample Free Parking
At the Corner of 6th Ave. & Junipero St. • Carmel

OPEN THANKSGIVING DAY

The Sanchez family & the staff thanks you for your patronage and wishes you and your family a Happy Thanksgiving.



SANTA LUCIA MARKET

Let us be part of your Holiday Feast....

- Santa Lucia Market's delicious Smoked Turkey Breast
- Honey Baked Hams - Spiral Cut
- Fully prepared Gourmet Dinners for 10 or more

Serve your family the very best!
Ask about our Holiday Catering Menu

484 Washington Street
Monterey • 333-1111

"Just folks alone" table: Winning idea

CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

journalists that's a no-no, but there's no other way to tell this tale and I'll plead columnists' license.

Clearly my saddest Thanksgiving was many years ago when I had landed a new job and moved to a strange city. Career woman or no, I was pretty dumb, very shy and intimidated by the metropolis. So, I made a reservation at a dignified hotel — why dignified? Well, young women alone did-not bop out to the nearest bar to make friends, and I didn't want to have masses of celebrating, multi generations of families around me. I was just too tender and vulnerable, and I'd been told that the chosen dining room didn't cater to families, but rather to older folk and smaller groups.

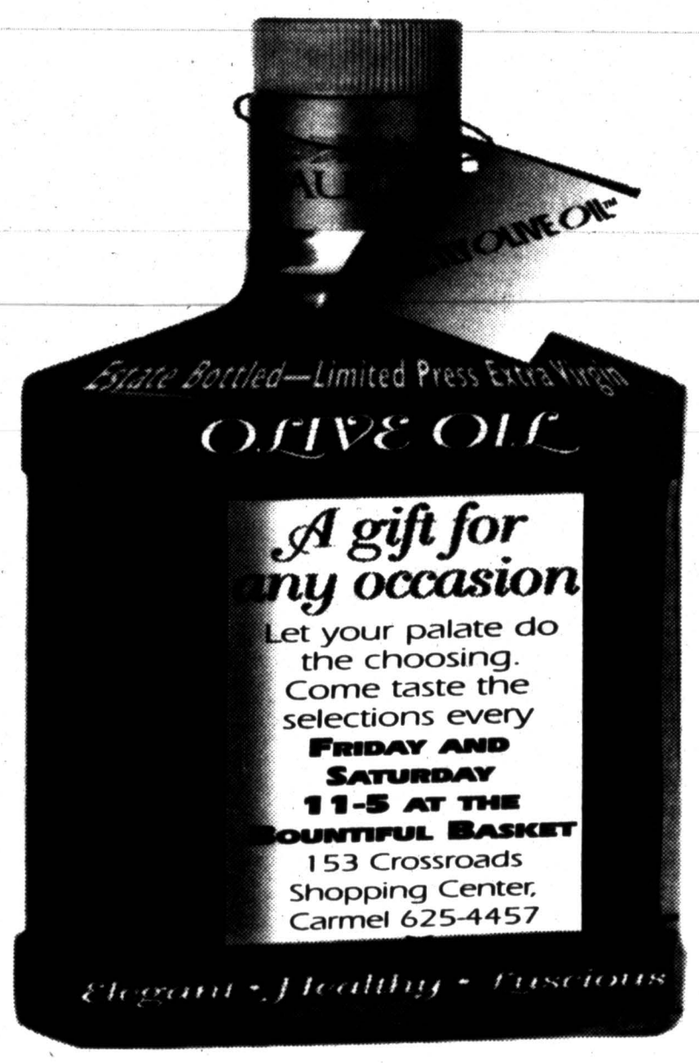
The whole experience was like a *film noir* sequence. The music was so low you could hear the elderly gentleman across the way softly slurping his soup. A few tables down, a blue-haired lady impeccably dressed studied her menu as if she were memorizing lines for a play. Somber wait staff oozed around doing their thing and nary a smile was seen or a snatch of conversation or laughter heard. My goodness, I thought if someone would only erupt with a huge sneeze, and the devil in me wanted to stand up and shout... "Everybody up — and let's dance!" But of course I didn't! What would PEOPLE say!?

Well, this person had a great deal to say in successive years. When the kids were home and Bert was teaching at Boston College, there were always a few foreign students who had nowhere to go for the holiday, so we always had a table of happy young folk. When the nest emptied, we'd serve dinner to others at the local Salvation Army headquarter's dining hall, and that was satisfying.

But the best solution took awhile and I'm hoping that it takes off here too. Several years ago in Boston when I was doing talk radio daily, about a month before the holiday I began to exhort the restaurant community to start a "Just Folks" table for people alone. The results were amazing!

The restaurateurs responded as only the food community can. More than 20 well-known eateries in the hub, at all levels of casualness or elegance, had an open table for eight where "folks who had no folks" could join together in food, fun and fellowship. The only rules were, you had to reserve in advance, be alone, of course pick up your own tab and be willing to be outgoing and friendly. What a flood of post holiday mail came in and what good public relations for the restaurants! Most of them tossed in a complimentary bottle of wine and at one four-star establishment which only drew one person for the "Just Folks" table, the owner sat down and ate with the guest, keeping up a running patter of his fascinating career all over the world!

Restaurateurs, let me know if you're able to do this and



THANKSGIVING AT THE DOUBLETREE

FEAST, FEAST, FEAST!

Feast your eyes and your palates on a **Thanksgiving Buffet** that's sure to make it your holiday tradition. The California Grill and Atrium Lobby will be transformed into a festive setting for Executive Chef Donald Cope's dazzling array of traditional Thanksgiving fare.

FEATURING

Carved Whole Turkey with Sage & Sausage Stuffing
Baked Ham with Spicy Cabernet Glaze
Roast Prime Rib of Beef with Cracked Pepper & Rosemary Jus
Fresh Mashed Potatoes
Candied Yams
Grilled Salmon Fillet
Pasta Prima Vera
Classic Waldorf Salad
Salinas Valley Mixed Greens
Spinach with Hot Bacon Dressing
Marinated Mushrooms
Castroville Artichoke & Tomato Vinaigrette
Seafood Pasta Salad Nicoise
Imported & Domestic Cheeses
Assorted Pates & Terrines
Seasonal Fresh Fruits
Smoked Salmon with Bagels
Peel & Eat Shrimp on Ice
Vegetable Crudite with Dip
Assorted Relishes
Holiday Pumpkin Pie & Pecan Pie
Assorted Cakes & Pastries

Our annual feast will be served on

THANKSGIVING DAY, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 27
FROM 12:00 to 9:00 P.M.

Cost is $22.95 for adults, $19.95 for seniors, $9.95 for children 5-12, and children 4 and under free. Just for kids, we have a **Children's Buffet**.
Live harpist music will entertain throughout the day.
Reservations recommended. Call 649-4511, ext. 231.
Come share the *Spirit of Thanksgiving* with us.

DOUBLETREE HOTEL™ MONTEREY
AT FISHERMAN'S WHARF / MONTEREY / 649-4511

NEW RELEASE

VENTANA VINEYARDS

The most award winning single vineyard in America

1996 GOLD STRIPE CHARDONNAY

Estate Bottled

"Queen of Dry Whites!"

Butterscotch! *Tropical Fruit!*

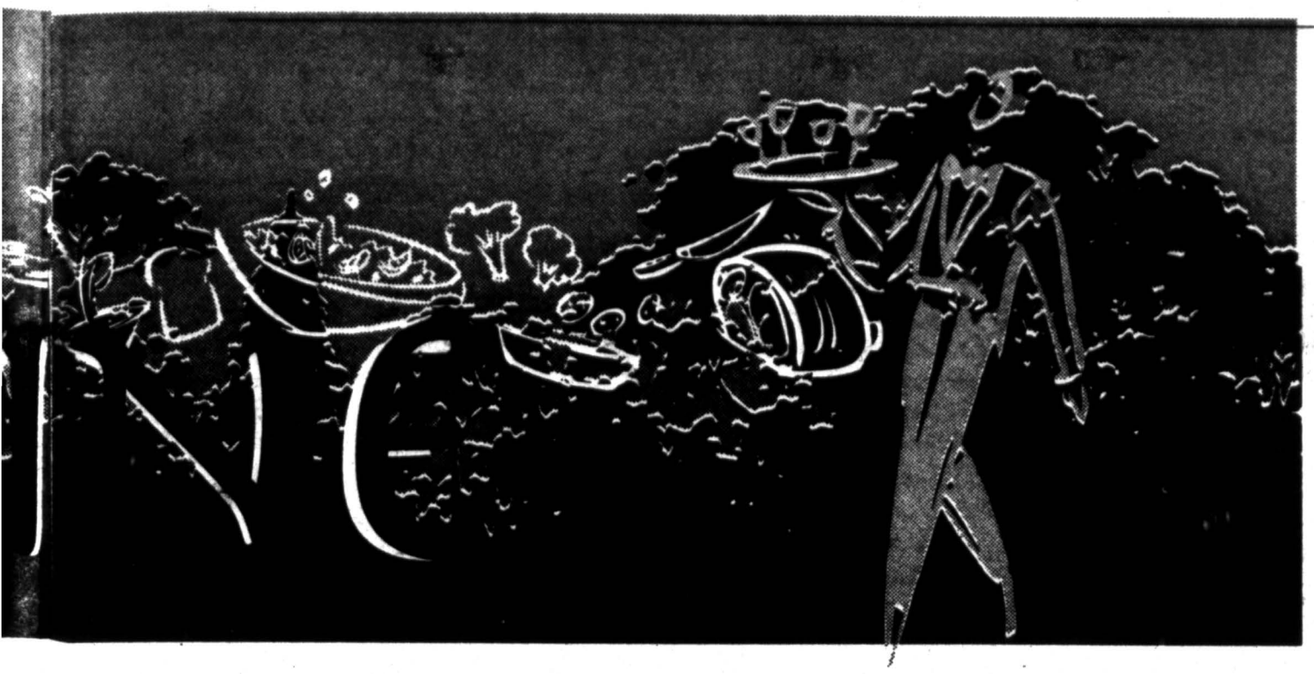
Excellent Value!

GOLD STRIPE CHARDONNAY
18 Years Consecutive Medals

- Awarded Best of Region - North Central Coast and Gold Medal - California State Fair
- Gold Medal - San Diego National Competition

Try it in your favorite restaurant or ask your retailer.

2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, #10 • Monterey, CA 93940 • 408-372-7415



Durney Vineyards "Dance on Your Palate"

Durney Vineyards pioneered the Carmel Valley, California viticultural area. The organic, essentially dry-farmed vineyards produce Estate Bottled premium Cabernet Sauvignon, Chardonnay, Pinot Noir, Riesling and Chenin Blanc.

Durney Vineyards has been producing luscious, fruit-laden grapes since 1968. The vineyards are located at 1,500 feet above sea level and planted on 120 acres in the Cachagua region of the Carmel Valley. These grapes are grown in ideal conditions without the use of pesticides. They have officially been certified as organically grown. The modern, efficient winery produces award-winning wines of world-class recognition, aged in French oak barrels.

Durney Vineyards has established an attractive retail sales tasting room in Carmel Valley Village at 13746 Center Street, which is open daily from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. and Saturdays from 11:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., which offers not only their premium wines but a selection of unusual wine gift accesories as well. Tel: (408) 659-6220.

The wines have been awarded numerous Gold and Silver Medals, as well as extraordinary praise from the wine press throughout the world. They are truly magical wines that "Dance on Your Palate."

ea for restaurant dining

I'll list you in my column and mention you on my Magic 63 capsules. There are a good many solo folk in our beautiful area, let's make the day one for celebration not hibernation!

If you're fortunate enough to have family and friends on your home "folks" list, here are two recipes which you may enjoy. The Sweet Potato Casserole is easy and always disappears — no leftovers.

Lotte's Sweet Potato Casserole

Serves 8

3 pounds sweet potatoes or yams (or two, 29-oz. cans)
3 eggs, separated
2 tablespoons butter melted
1 teaspoon salt
2-4 tablespoons maple syrup (or brown sugar)
1 tablespoon baking powder
2/3 cup orange juice
1/2 cup pecans, coarsely chopped
jigger of brandy
1/4 cup whole pecans (for garnish)

Boil, peel and mash potatoes or if using canned yams, heat and mash. Blend in the well-beaten egg yolks, butter, salt, maple syrup (or sugar), baking powder, orange juice, chopped nuts and brandy. Fold in stiffly beaten egg whites. Place in buttered casserole and bake 30 to 45 minutes at 350 degrees.

Parsnip Pecan Cake

Remember my raving about parsnips? Well here's a recipe a reader shared with me. Thanks, Miriam. She also notes that this cake is particularly good served warm with applesauce.

Makes a 10-inch tube cake

1 1/4 cups sugar
1 1/4 cups salad oil

SEE "LOTTIE," PAGE 10B

Spend Thanksgiving Nestled In The Redwoods Of Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park

Join Us In The Big Sur Lodge's Trail's Head Café for a Traditional Buffet Dinner featuring:

HOT ENTREES
Oven Roasted Turkey with giblet gravy
Roasted Prime Rib of Beef with horseradish cream & au jus
Fresh Seared Salmon with cucumber dill cream sauce
Deep Dish Vegetarian Lasagna

ACCOMPANIMENTS
Housemade Corn Bread Stuffing • New England Oyster Stuffing
Candied Sweet Potatoes & Yam Medley
Gilroy Garlic Mashed Potatoes
Risotto with wild mushrooms • Fresh Green Bean Casserole
Orange Glazed Baby Carrots • Fresh Corn on The Cob
Steamed Broccoli & Cauliflower Florets
Fresh Cranberries with zest of orange

SALADS
Autumn Greens with balsamic vinaigrette • Freshly Cut Fruit Salad
Pear/Gorgonzola Salad with walnut & poppyseed dressing on a bed of spinach

DESSERTS
Apple Pie • Pumpkin Pie • Pecan Pie
Gingerbread with fresh pears • Chocolate Mousse
Fresh Fruit with whipped cream

Assorted Rolls • Bread • Jalepeno Corn Bread
Coffee, Tea or Milk

$21.95 - ADULTS • $7.95 - CHILDREN under 12
Served 2:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M.

BIG SUR LODGE
Located 26M South of Carmel in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park

For details or reservations call 1-800-424-4787

PEZZINI F·A·R·M·S

CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER
102 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 408/626-2734
Store Hours: Mon-Sat 8:30-6:00 p.m.
Sunday 8:30 - 5:00 p.m.

FRESH SQUEEZED
JUICES
Carrot • Apple • Orange
9 oz. . . $1.15 16 oz. . . $2.15

NAVEL ORANGES 49¢ lb.

CRANBERRIES
$1.49 12 oz. bag

FOR THE HOLIDAYS!
Let us make your Holiday parties easier for you this year!
Hand-cut fruit or vegetable tray with a mixture of fresh fruit or vegetables and dip.
$20.00 for a 16" tray
Special orders on request

GOURMET GIFT BASKETS
GREAT SELECTION OF STYLES TO CHOOSE FROM!

Visit our newly expanded and remodeled store!

The Salinas Performing Arts, Inc. in Collaboration with The Western Stage

Principals with the Pacific Northwest Ballet
Catherine Baker and John Winfield
as the Sugar Plum Fairy and Cavalier with the
Salinas Performing Arts Ballet Company

Saturday, Nov. 29th
2 PM and 7PM

Sherwood Hall • Salinas Community Center
940 N. Main Street • Salinas

Reserve Seating:
ADULTS $15.00 • CHILDREN (12 & under) $7.50
GENERAL SEATING BALCONY $5

Advance tickets at Sherwood Hall Box Office & BASS/TICKETMASTER -
Charge by phone (408) 998-BASS - Day of performance 758-7477

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 5B

Wednesday/26

MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate bridge, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: $4.50. 625–4307.

Book Club — reading and activities hosted by Mother Goose for kids ages 3-7 years old includes Arthur stories and other titles. Starts at 3 p.m. Free, sign up, space is limited. Bay Books, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. 375-1855.

T'ai Chi Chih — free half hour demonstration at 12:30 p.m. at Studio 13, Sunset Center, Mission Street entrance, Carmel. Please call for reservation and information; 649-4018.

Monterey International Folk Dancers meet beginning from 7 p.m. at the Neighborhood Center at Lighthouse and Dickman, Monterey. Beginners' instruction at 7 p.m., intermediate instruction at 8 p.m., request dancing thereafter. All ages welcome, no partners needed. 624-6060.

Thursday/27

MISCELLANEOUS

27th Annual Community Thanksgiving Dinner — noon to 4 p.m. in the Monterey Room, Monterey Fairgrounds (corner of Garden & Fairgrounds Rds.) Everyone is welcome to share in community-wide fellowship and a free traditional Thanksgiving meal. 755-3966.

Friday/28

MUSIC/DANCE

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Lauri Hofer, vocalist. 647–7500.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Dine and dance to the sounds of the Alpine Trio, 7 to 11 p.m. at Lugano Swiss bistro, The Barnyard, Carmel. 626-3779.

MISCELLANEOUS

Retirement Sale — Christmas and All Occasion Gift Tags, Note Cards and Post Cards on sale to benefit Cystic Fibrosis Research. 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., 98 Via Cimarron (corner Via Paraiso) Monterey. 372-1177.

LOTTE...

FROM PAGE 9B

2 cups all purpose flour
1 tablespoon each baking powder and baking soda
2 teaspoons cinnamon
1/4 teaspoons salt
4 eggs
3 cups grated raw parsnips
1 1/2 cups finely chopped pecans

Thoroughly combine sugar and oil. Sift together dry ingredients. Add to oil and sugar mixture, alternating with the eggs, beating well after each addition. Mix in parsnips, then pecans. Pour into a buttered 10-inch tube pan. Bake in a preheated (325 degrees) for one hour and 10 minutes. Cool in the pan for 10 minutes before removing.

Have a bountiful, delicious and *friendly* Thanksgiving!

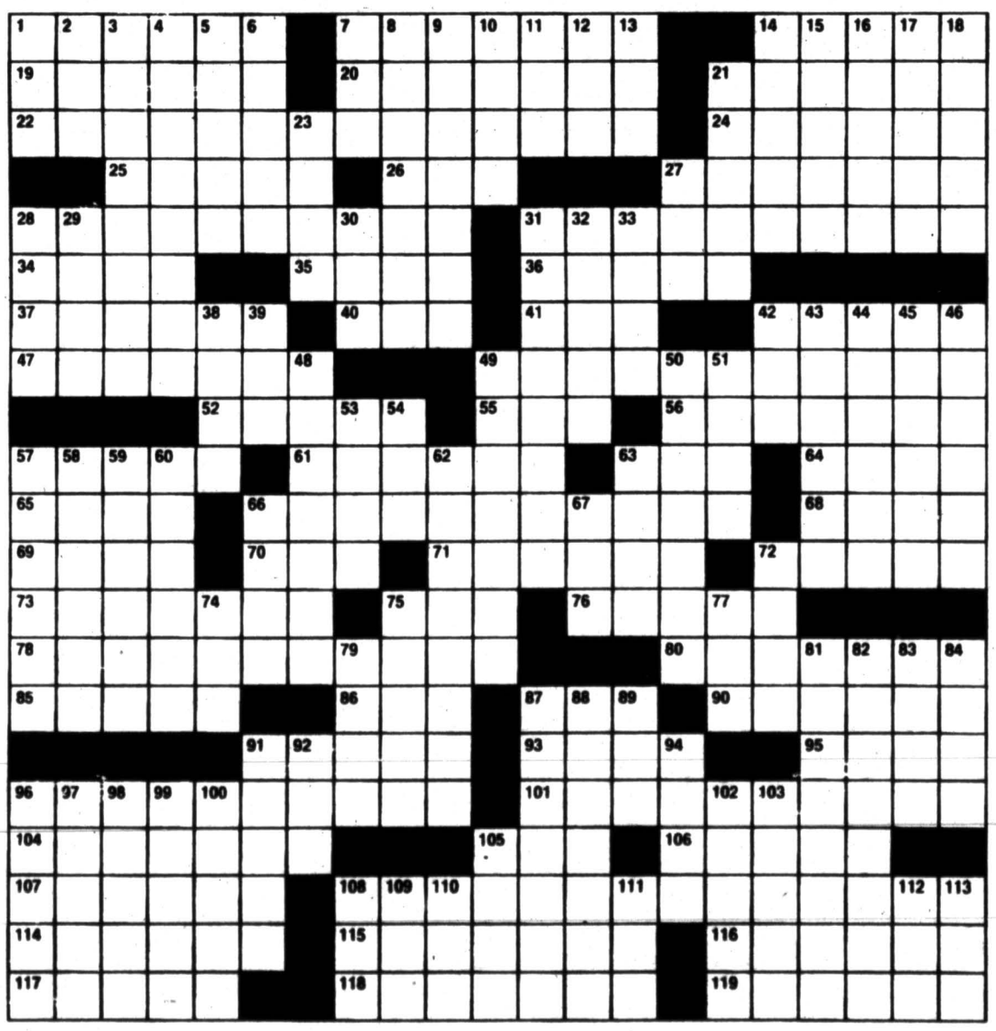
Mensa to administer qualifying tests

MONTEREY COUNTY Mensa will administer qualifying tests Dec. 6 at a location half-way between Monterey and Salinas. For information and reservations, which are required by Saturday, Nov. 29, call 449-6398. Membership in Mensa is open to all who have scored at or above the 98th percentile of many standard I.Q. tests.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

C PLUS

BY FRANK LONGO / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 Hater of green eggs and ham
7 Puzzle solver's exclamation
14 Foil giant
19 Iago's wife
20 "Amadeus" antagonist
21 Clips
22 Keep in touch with the kids I raised?
24 Family life, figuratively
25 Transport for Tarzan
26 Cove
27 Dismissal
28 Big name in action films catches game?
31 Thwart the progress of United We Stand?
34 Boxcar rider, maybe
35 Run-D.M.C., e.g.
36 Seven: Prefix
37 Looks for
40 Auberge
41 TV's "Murder ——"
42 Dome home
47 Constellation north of Taurus
49 Costal fracture?
52 Tidbit
55 Deborah's "The King and I" co-star
56 Uniform decoration
57 Businesses
61 Updates an atlas
63 Spud bud
64 Actress Sorvino
65 Teetotaler's choice
66 Something too tough for talons?
68 "Like —— not!"
69 Not name
70 Free
71 Beat
72 St. —— University
73 Investor's concern
75 "—— in apple"
76 Draw forth
78 Country legend tees off?
80 Thick vegetable soup
85 Hilton alternative
86 Ad ——
87 Atlantis docked with it
90 Pressure, in a way
91 Garth Brooks's birthplace
93 Former Davis Cup coach
95 Tasty
96 Sculptor's creation?
101 Overfill airplane areas?
104 Loser
105 "Gotcha"
106 Vacuum tube filler
107 "I Will Survive" singer
108 Psycho with intense desires?
114 Touches up
115 Rival of Oprah
116 Pledge
117 "Bullitt" director Peter
118 Unfriendly quality
119 Book of the Apocrypha

DOWN

1 Like some wine
2 Grp. with a staff in its symbol
3 Pressure unit
4 Algonquian Indian confederation
5 Prepare to shoot
6 Old-fashioned contraction
7 Cousin of -esque
8 Kind of curve
9 Jazzman Mose
10 "Mi —— Loca" (Pam Tillis hit)
11 Poet's adverb
12 Burn up
13 Shanty material
14 Lots
15 Buzz off
16 Mother Teresa, notably
17 Right at the beginning?
18 "It's worth ——!"
21 The Beatles' "—— Woman"
23 Links rental
27 Pres. initials
28 Crack in the cold, maybe
29 "Frank & Jesse" co-star
30 First name in shipping
31 Glee clubs
32 Kind of artery
33 The U.A.E. belongs to it
38 P.I.'s
39 South, to the south
42 "—— Man Answers" (1962 comedy)
43 "The Taming of the Shrew" servant
44 Bebe's "Cheers" role
45 King of the fairies
46 To astronomers, they're hot and blue
48 Comparatively cantankerous
49 Durable wood
50 Nervous
51 Dial letters
53 Beverage for Beowulf
54 528i or Z3, e.g.
57 Toast
58 Hardly handsome
59 "Twelfth Night" countess
60 It may be pending
62 Israel's first U.N. representative
63 Squeezed (out)
66 "Phooey!"
67 Tucked away
72 Ballet jump
74 Spiker's barrier
75 Dispatch boat
77 Old radio's —— Stoopnagle
79 Pandora's boxful
81 Poster material
82 Pastor, sometimes
83 Proceed
84 Loaf pair
87 Man alternative
88 Archipelago components
89 Christogram letter
91 Crying
92 Cinerary vessel
94 On a par, in Paris
96 Not forthright
97 Andes climber
98 To date
99 Department north of Nièvre
100 Elbows
102 Pouring pot
103 "—— Dei"
105 Calling company?
108 —— de coeur (pained utterance)
109 Sinbad's transport
110 Loser to Norton, 1973
111 It may be natural
112 Sade's "Is —— Crime"
113 Young and Coleman

Answers to this week's puzzle page 6 B

JOE FITZPATRICK

FROM PAGE 1B

ramp with such loopy statements as:

• **"The duck** is, too, our national bird. Haven't you ever heard of the Bald Duck?"

• "Bartender, I'm buying a round for the house — just put it on my bill!" And he points to his lips and begins to quack.

AN older man at the bar confided that the situation is becoming so volatile that police may have to be called in to restore order.

He seemed like a completely responsible, rational gentleman until he added in a low, serious voice:

"YES, I think this thing has gone so far now that it's become a case for **Duck Tracy!"**

(I'm never going in there again.)

❑❑❑

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . P.J. O'Rourke, conservative political columnist, quoted in Forbes magazine on the Ronald Reagan presidency:

"We nostalgically recall the days when sleeping with the President meant attending a Cabinet meeting."

❑❑❑

THESE FOOLISH THINGS . . . You gotta love the immovable mindset of members of the Monterey Elks Lodge!

A little over a month ago, they rejected the only four membership applications they had received from WOMEN all year! All 10 MALES who applied this year, however, sailed right through.

OF the Monterey Lodge's 486 paid-up members, only ONE is a woman — **Kitty Tufford** — who was admitted last year. (Why is unclear.)

Anyway, disturbed by the Monterey Lodge's apparent discrimination against women, the national Elks headquarters in Chicago asked them to ballot again on the rejected four females.

SO last week, **Fred Flintstone, Barney Rubble** and the rest put down their clubs, hitched up their loincloths and marched right in there and — did it to them again!

They blackballed all four women all over again!

THUS, Monterey's proud Tyrannosaurus Rex chapter was saved once more from the evils of post-18th Century life!

❑❑❑

STILL another of KSBW's prominent on-camera news people will be leaving soon — and the departures are beginning to look like an exodus.

On the other hand, the recent spate of defections may simply be a rash of coincidences.

AT any rate, the newest secession from the news staff there is **Dina Ruiz,** who is leaving the end of the month in order to devote full-time to husband **Clint Eastwood** and 11-month-old daughter, **Morgan.**

Among others who have split or revealed their imminent departures within the last few months are weatherman **Lawrence Karnow,** weekend anchors **Sharon Chin** and **Eric Collins,** anchor **Romney Dunbar,** and reporter **Rose Dean.**

YET another headliner of the staff has notified the station of intent to leave, but will remain until a replacement is found.

We shall identify that one when a departure date is set.

❑❑❑

GOSSIP ALERT! GOSSIP ALERT! . . . **Oprah Winfrey** and her man, **Stedman Graham,** lunched last week at Carmel's nonpareil Casanova restaurant.

They were in town for Oprah to do an interview of Clint Eastwood which ran on her talk show program this week.

(This must be Eastwood Month, for he was also interviewed last Sunday on "60 Minutes"!)

AND how's this for great luncheon vittles that Oprah and Stedman dined on at Casanova — Linguini con Scampi, Crepes Travise, and fresh green salads!

Their waiter, **Russell Lefebvre,** said both were extremely gracious and left a generous tip!

LET'S hear it for Oprah and Stedman — celebrities who act like celebrities ought!

❑❑❑

INCIDENTALLY, Casanova restaurant is catnip to so-called "celebrities," **Jack Nicholson** having eaten there three nights in a row recently. And, good grief, **Joe Montana** ate there last night!

But we have to end this gossipy prattle, twaddle and moonshine immediately, lest this column's militant critic fires off another thundering salvo from his Pacific Grove bunker!

WE can't take the heat. (Nor the shrapnel.)

❑❑❑

ONWARD . . . Christopher Dix, former general manager of Monterey Herald for a number of years, has accepted the post of G.M. of **Stars & Stripes** in Tokyo!

Indeed a traveler, Chris has toiled for publications in Australia, Hawaii and the Bay Area since leaving the Herald in 1993.

❑❑❑

AND, as the holiday party season nears, keep one thing in mind:

Never mistake endurance for hospitality.

■ *Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.*

Thanksgiving Dinner

Served from 2:00 - 8:00 pm

House Cured Salmon Canape
Cream of Carrot Soup • Salad Mimosa

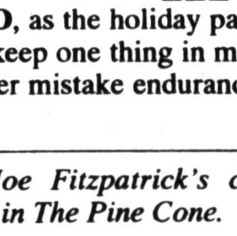
Your choice of:
Roast Turkey w/Apple & Pecan Dressing, Sauce Cumberland $19.95
Poached Salmon, Sauce Hollandaise $20.95
Filet Mignon, Roasted Onions $22.95

For dessert, your choice of:
Pumpkin or Pecan Pie "Mit Schlag"

All Dinners include Fresh Sweet & Mashed Potatoes, and Minted Peas with Pearl Onions.

Warm, cozy family atmosphere... where the guest is also a friend.

Reservations 626-9319
East side of Mission St. between 4th and 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea



le Coq D'or

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

This week....about old cameras...hardwoods...hockey caps... ...a closing sale...and a great deal more.

Ambrose Pollock • Furnituremaker

Have you, like me, heard of **AMBROSE POLLOCK, FURNITUREMAKER,** but know little about him? Read on! Ambrose, a master woodworker in the truest sense, designs furniture, hand-picks only the very best wood (kao, California Claro walnut, and other fine hard woods) and magically transforms it into highly functional, beautiful objects from dining room sets to garage doors, to stairwells, to desks. And because he so loves his craft, the wood seems to live again! He conducts workshops, has worldwide clients, and a retail showroom, where his wife, Michele, schooled in her husband's philosophy, is happy to talk to you. Mission, betwn. 5th & 6th, Mission Patio Shops, Carmel. 625-6554

STOKE'S ADOBE – once again the important restaurant it was when known as Gallatins! Its three proprietors, Kirk and Dorthea Probasco and Executive Chef Brandon Miller are responsible, of course, along with the innate charm of this historic 1833 adobe home. STOKES ADOBE has what you want exciting cuisine lunch and dinner, a Sunday brunch you won't forget, excellent prices, three private party rooms, easy parking, sun and charm. And the menu fits all appetites - Small Bites (appetizers), Small Plates (soup, salad & such) and Large Plates (entrees). You'll love everything about it! In historic Monterey, Hartnell & Madison. 373-1110. Open 7 days.
P.S. More later on Hattie's Bar!

TOWN OR TRAVEL has never had more beautiful sweaters, shirts, pants and suits! To be specific: colorful acrylic bouclé cardigans in white, light blue, royal blue, lemon and jade - ideal any time, but great for the holidays. Stunning velour pants suit in charcoal black (more colors coming), comfortable and washes like a Turkish towel. Bleyle pants in checks and solids; and good to see, Bleyle basic skirts. Small preview of spring '98 in poly/cotton print shirts with long and short sleeves in spring colors. and at *half price*, provincial print bags in all sizes! Mission, betwn. 5th & 6th, on walkway to San Carlos, Carmel. 626-0276.

KID'N AROUND

It's called **KID'N AROUND** and for our kids, grand kids and the kid in all of us, it's a dream come true! This new shop in the Barnyard is all about sports cards, pro team apparel (basketball, football & baseball) and other sports-related items. You'll find the biggest selection of pro-team jerseys (from expansion teams to established teams), all baseball, football, basketball & hockey team caps, and in youth to adult sizes, jackets, t-shirts and sweatshirts. The full selection of sports cards, individual and packs, will make a collector purr! Linda and Don Perry, owners and experts in this field, hope you'll drop by soon. They purr, too! 620-0551 (next to Hedi's Shoes).

DEL MONTE PASTRY SHOP

It's not too late to order your Thanksgiving pies from **DEL MONTE PASTRY!** The bakers there will be baking all night so when you pick up your pies on Wednesday, they might still be warm. The usual Thanksgiving fare includes all fall favorites - pumpkin, pecan, apple, Dutch apple, mincemeat, berry and cherry pies, or something different like pumpkin cheesecake, pecan or pumpkin tarts! For dinner rolls, choose plain or 3-seed whole wheat (delicious!) French, Potato or Parkerhouse. By the way, moving date for this long-established bakery will be after the holidays! Trala! Del Monte Center, Mtry. Call 375-4222.

CARMEL PACIFIC BAGS

Perfect timing in discovering this new little Carmel industry, **CARMEL PACIFIC BAGS!** Helping to preserve our environment, recyclable *fabric* gift bags! Gift bags for any occasion in a wide assortment of attractive fabrics, some with themes such as wine, golf, music, kids, etc. In 7 sizes, they're ideal for jewelry, books, sports gear, clothing, toys, wines, you name it! Available now at UNA Gift Center, Neilsens, Surf n'Sand, Cornucopia, Carmel Mailboxes, Monte Vista Liquors and Nevada Bob. (Call 626-6760 for additional listings). Gift wrapping becomes not only a breeze and a gift in itself, but by reusing, a gift to our planet.

Parsley Sage & Thyme

As you well know, **PARSLEY, SAGE & THYME** is a full house full of fine kitchenware. In it you'll find anything you could ever need in the kitchen, plus for good measure, a little something extra. How about a colorful Italian ceramic rooster standing 25" high, absolutely splendid for the dining room? A table top of rock salt and peppercorns under glass, with legs of salt & pepper shakers? Martini glasses, olives, stirrers etc. in all-over prints on napkins, placemats, aprons, towels? And the absolute essential for serving caviar, mother-of-pearl spoons! Sheer delight, wouldn't you say? At the Crossroads, near Mailboxes, Etc. 620-0515

All refreshed and back from his vacation, Russell of the **LEVIN GALLERY** is ready to do business with you. Especially, that is, if you have a camera pre-dating 1970! It seems classic cameras are in big demand, to say nothing of the hundreds if not thousands of dollars the right ones will bring. So be on special lookout for a Leica, Contax, Nikon, Hasselblad or Linhof and if you find one, call Russell **immediately**. For that matter if you find *any* camera from before 1970 give him a ring and he'll tell you what it's worth over the phone. Worth cleaning out the attic, don't you think? 408 Calle Principal, Monterey. 649-1166.

Who guarantees to clean your rugs, carpets and upholstery without using steam, soap foam, powders, and without odor? who guarantees to remove soil and spots so they'll never return? Who guarantees 100% safe solutions on your home furnishings? Who guarantees walking on them immediately? And who guarantees no charge if you're not satisfied? The answers to these questions are **THE BELMONT METHOD,** of course! For your free estimate, call today, 625-3242.

CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Have you heard the news that **CARMEL LIFESTYLE** in the Barnyard is closing? We're all going to miss this women's clothing shop and those clothes with a California flair, but possibly Paula and Tom want a break! In the meantime, we get a break with everything in the shop reduced 20% - 60%! As you know, there are 3, 000 square feet full of new fall and holiday merchandise and everything must go! Don't miss out on these great prices during the holidays, but as I'm sure you realize, the best selections are right now! Suggest you hurry on over! The Barnyard, Carmel. (Across from the Thunderbird) 624-7027.

- Tomorrow, local author, Arie Johnson-Stovall, will sign her charming book of memoirs - Thunderbird, 1 to 3 pm!
- Call 645-4728 for information on the Monterey Peninsula Choral Society's three Christmas Concerts - Dec. 5th, 6th and 7th.
- Tonight, poet Gallway Kinnell reads Robinson Jeffers, Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, 8 p.m. $10 at the door

Back Dec. 5th! Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

SOCIAL EVENTS

CHUCK SCARDINA PHOTOS

Sheriff Norm Hicks, guest speaker Leon Panetta, co-chairs Alan Richmond and Marty Haskell turned out for the Monterey County Sheriff's Advisory Board Annual Dinner/Auction.

Law enforcement officer Jim Procida, board member Bob Mulford, Judy Higgerson, DARE program founder Ray George and CHP Captain Harry Wilson enjoy a few moments after the auction.

MONTEREY COUNTY SHERIFF'S ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESENTS QUITE A DINNER

"MY PARENTS believed that child labor was a requirement," said guest speaker **Leon Panetta** to a responsive audience at the Monterey County Sheriff's Advisory Council Annual Dinner/Auction.

Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley

The former White House Chief of Staff extolled the virtues of hard work, dedication and communication during the dinner, presented last Friday at Quail Lodge. He complimented the council and the sheriffs for achieving those goals, making us all realize how important they are. He added that two of his family members work in law enforcement in Monterey and King City.

Co-chairs **Alan Richmond** and Advisory Council President **Marty Haskell** and Sheriff **Norman Hicks** reported that the council was founded by **Ed Haber** and **Roger Williams** in the early '80s. It has raised more than $300,000 for Search and Rescue, Sheriff's Emergency Assistance Team (SEAT) and many other valuable groups that participate with law enforcement groups county-wide. As guests entered, they saw the impressive emergency mobile unit parked outside which was available for touring.

Film legend Doris Day poses with Sheriff Norm Hicks at the Sheriff's Dinner/Auction.

Several volunteers, including **Steve Hershey, Andy Bryant, Richard Mylar** and **Dennis K. Evans, Jr.** were cited for their hard work in combating disasters in the county this year. **John Auld-Sussot** was the "Volunteer of the Year" and his wife, **Christy**, received a huge bouquet of flowers.

The live auction featured golf packages, overnight stays at posh hotels and "A Day with the Sheriff." These brought in much-needed revenue for the advisory council.

I spied actress **Doris Day,** looking as beautiful as ever, and her son **Terry Melcher**. Also present were **Teresa Edwards, Dennis** and **Karen LeVett, Sal** and **Linda Balesteri, Carol Benton, Dustin Benton, Bob Mulford, Judy Higgerson, Jim Procida, Ray George** who started the D.A.R.E. program, and Highway Patrol Captain **Henry Wilson**.

Volunteers are always needed. Call 647-7911 for more information.

■ Politicians serve public for Red Cross

I don't care what the others thought: our waitress at Table 8 was the best, Monterey County Supervisor **Judy Pennycook**. She was fast, courteous and kept the bread and wine coming. The event: the American Red Cross (Monterey County Chapter) 1997 Politician's Dinner on Nov. 5. The place: Ferrantes atop the Monterey Marriott.

The dinner was grand and featured celebrity servers. Among them were supervisors **Pennycook** and **Edith Johnsen**, and Mayors **Dan Albert** of Monterey and **Elizabeth Williams** of Gonzales. State Senator **Bruce McPherson**, dressed in kilts, waited on his share of diners. You've got great legs, Bruce!

Master of Ceremonies **Alan Richmond,** with 28 years in broadcasting, introduced the wait staff, and one of them demanded a 5 percent tip — all in great fun — as the dinner continued merrily on.

Stephen Thigpen, county board chairman, told us that the local Red Cross trained 5,500 people in first aid and 1,500 students in water safety in 1996.

The Red Cross was liaison in contacting 269 military families; 24 volunteers worked in that capacity. Of their 550 volunteers, 200 are trained to work in national disasters. Richmond reported the Red Cross contacted him in a jungle in Vietnam to inform him that his daughter had been born.

The Carmel Red Cross was represented by **Tom** and **Camilla May**, and others.

Mayor Williams of Gonzales has been a Red Cross volunteer for 35 years, and Senator McPherson served as director of the American Red Cross Chapter in Santa Cruz. McPherson was proud to add that he has donated a total of 10 gallons of blood through the years.

After applauding the celebrity servers, director **Jackie Craghead** announced that the chapter will celebrate its 10th anniversary next year. They plan a formal dinner at the historic Naval Postgraduate School, which, she noted, was proper and fitting for the historic beginnings of the American Red Cross.

Socialites Karen LeVett, Marty Melcher, Teresa Edwards and Linda and Sal Balesteri enjoy cocktail time at the sheriff's dinner/auction.

■ Junior League wows 'em— 'An Evening in the French Quarter'

The auction items were eye-popping: an Austin Healy Sprite Mark IV, a Washington D.C. vacation sponsored by Vice President Al Gore and Tipper Gore, a trip to New Orleans, a Hobiecat 16, tickets to Riverdance in San Francisco, and more still.

Co-chairs **Julie Aronson, Kim Donlon, Cathy Lee** and committee member **Christy Anderson** were the girls who worked the magic by getting items like these to support the efforts of the Junior League of Monterey County.

As the young women, all volunteers, dressed in their finest, stood up at the podium to be lauded for their hard work by Junior League of Monterey County President **Debra Schadeck**, it was hard for us not to rush up and hug them all.

This was the league's 43rd Annual Auction Party, held Saturday at Quail Lodge. The volunteers located such incredible items and hundreds of people with fat wallets to buy them, that they each should have been awarded platinum rings festooned with diamonds. The silent auction contained hundreds of donations from more than 200 local businesses including bistros, banks, travel agencies, department stores, beauty salons and others.

The mother of one volunteer told me that most of them had worked until the party started at 6 p.m. And what a party! Waiters carrying trays of hors d'oeuvres could hard-

Monterey Mayor Dan Albert, supervisors Judy Pennycook and Edith Johnsen, State Senator Bruce McPherson and Gonzales Mayor Elizabeth William get ready to serve at the American Red Cross 1997 Politicians Dinner at Ferrantes in Monterey.

SOCIAL EVENTS

Junior League of Monterey County co-chair Kim Donlon, president Debra Schadeck, and co-chairs Cathy Lee and Julie Aronson greet guests at 'An Evening in the French Quarter.' These women brought in indescribable donations from all over the country for the auctions, and they worked all night long, helping the auctioneer to get bids on them. An incredible group!

ly get by people who were furiously writing their names down on the silent auction items lists.

Ragtime by the Dixie Gumbo Band made it hard not to dance while you dined.

Ken and Mary Dekker from Carmel Valley Ranch bid on more than five items at 'An Evening in the French Quarter' dinner/auction Saturday.

It was truly "down and dirty," pulling at you to get up and sing your heart out, especially when they played, "Down in Old Joe's Barroom!" Performing yeoman service were auctioneers Charles and Jim Huggins.

The Junior League's mission is two-fold. They educate members to be leaders and they work in the community to improve the lives of women and children in health and education fields. In Marina they help with clothing and schools. They collaborate with Childrens Services International; Shelter Plus; Postpone, which works with teens helping them make the right decisions; and MY Museum in Monterey which the JLMC got off the ground with a large grant of money. President Schadeck told me that they have a sustaining group of 350 older women, 150 of whom are still very active.

Bonne chance **to these dedicated committee members who produced what is sure to be one of the most memorable events in League history!**

■ Yellow Brick Road points toward success

Beverley Ambort, president of the board of directors of the Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop in the Barnyard, told me that 84 volunteers and their partners attended the annual Appreciation Reception last Friday at the new Monterey County Youth Museum (MY Museum) in Monterey.

An outgrowth of planning by the Junior League of Monterey, the museum now has its own board of directors and non-profit status. A special exhibit at the museum is the puppet theater which recently received a grant from the Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop.

Volunteers enjoyed hors d'oeuvres served by Tarpy's Catering and wine by Chateau Julien. Beautiful flowers were given to **Karen Watkins,** board president of the museum and **Beth Tapp,** museum operations manager.

The Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop has made grants of $655,362 since it opened eight years ago. Donations are granted monthly from the total proceeds.

Local Attorney Steve Gunia poses with Marian and Judge John Anton in front of some of the more than 200 silent auction items.

✓ JUST IN

• **The League of Nations** will salute Sam Karas as "Citizen of the Year," Friday, Dec. 12 at the Elks Club from 6:30 on. Tickets are $35.

Call 372-2948 for further information.

• **Chartwell School's** annual "Party in a Pear Tree" extravaganza will be held at 6 p.m. Dec. 12 at the Beach and Tennis Club in Pebble Beach with a silent and live auction, festive holiday dinner and dancing to "The Sounds of Swing" Band from San Francisco. Call 394-3468 for tickets.

Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.

'Big Bertha' will be there, and after a 'Big Breakfast' so could you!

The Callaway Golf Pebble Beach Invitational
Presented by Merrill Lynch November 20-23

For breakfast or lunch (all day)...
Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes,
Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs,
Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes,
Eggs Benedict (10 different kinds!),
Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros,
Hash n'Eggs...and more!

Lunch specials include
Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and salads...
and more!

Katy's Place

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees is available!
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
Serving Carmel's largest breakfast menu...all day!
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

Thanksgiving at

fandango

Duckling Paté & Kalamato Olives

Basque Salad
Winter spinach tossed with fresh orange sections, walnuts, blue cheese and vinaigrette

Roast Tom Turkey
Giblet Gravy, chestnut sage stuffing, fresh cranberry sauce, mashed potatoes and garden vegetables
or
Roast Leg of Lamb
Fresh mint sauce, pommes boulangere and garden vegetables
or
Fresh Salmon Braised With Leeks
Paillard of fresh salmon braised on a bed of leeks, mashd potatoes and garden vegetables
or
Tortellini Maison
Fresh pasta filled with cheese served with a basil cream sauce

Traditional Holiday Desserts

From 1:00 pm to 8:00 pm Adults: $19.95 Children under 12: $9.50

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

New This Week

COMMERCIAL SPACE FOR RENT: Come out of hiding to excellent visibility at the top of the Plaza. 1400 sq. ft. at the top of Carmel Plaza, gross rent $2500/month. For information call 624-0137. TF

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, charming 2 bdr/1 bath hideaway, hardwood floors, skylights, deck, French doors, oceanview, 1/3 acre. Privacy, principals only. $435,000.00, (941)778-0029. 12/12

CARMEL ROOFTOP GARDEN APARTMENT. Oceanview, large 1 bdr/2 bath, fireplace, washer/dryer. $1650.00/month, 799-2785. 11/21

Automobiles

1989 ESCORT WAGON, 1 owner, $2200, $1000 down with payments possible. 659-5526. 11/21

Books for Sale

HOLIDAY COOKING TIME. See our remarkable collection of cookbooks. Old Capitol Books, 639 A Lighthouse, Monterey. 372-2665. 12/12

Business Opportunities

DISTRIBUTOR NEEDED, Flynt River Ranch premium pet food, no sign-up cost or inventory required. 1-888-722-4589. 12/12

Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30-Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/owner Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 11/28

Firewood for Sale

FIREWOOD SPLIT PINE, $150.00, pine hard mix, $200.00, hardwoods, $235.00. Stacked, $25/cord. Scott, 728-4626 12/5

Giveaway

FREE CAT, "SNICKERS', fluffy female, declawed, six years old, very gentle, comes with her bed, toys, and litterbox. Does not enjoy other cats, great for the elderly person. 624-4628. 11/21

DESPERATE LOVING PET OWNER can't provide space for her claustrophic 7yr., neutered gentle dog. Ideal setting for "DUSTY" is loving family, (he's great with kids!) and large area to roam. FREE TO BEST HOME: (408) 394-2350. 11/21

Help Wanted

DELI MANAGER, nights and weekends a must. Please apply in person at Oak Deli in Carmel Valley. Oak Deli, 24 W. CV Road, CV, CA 93924. 11/21

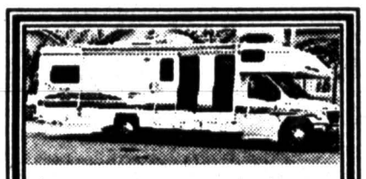
Lost & Found

LOST BLACK & WHITE SMALL ADULT MALE CAT, "Naniamo", Carmel Meadows area, 624-0804. 11/21

Misc. For Sale

COMPUTER 386 with printer, screen, & software. Newer condition. $300.00, 659-5526. 11/21

Motor Home For Rent



FOR RENT
95 Tioga
Walkabout
Motorhome, 29 ft.
Traveling for the holidays?
Reserve now!
Self contained,
sleeps 6.
$75 a night
plus cleaning deposit.
15¢/mile.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-5980

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

EDITOR
Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports
• COPY EDITING
• CONTENT EDITING
• REWRITE
• NEWS EDITING
• PROOFING
• COPYWRITING
(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given
including guaranteed max.
(408) 622-9754

Services

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood
Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"
Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

Situation Wanted

MIDDLE-AGED PROFESSIONAL WOMAN with middle aged 10 lb dog need a nice place to live. 1 or 2 bdr. in Monterey/PG/Carmel. Up to $850/month. Call Ms. Sutton at the Carmel Pine Cone-624-0162 or call 372-8540 eves. TF

HOUSE OR PET SITTING WANTED for winter months. Impeccable local references. Tel. 624-1778. 11/28

RELIABLE COUPLE skilled in property management seeks separate living quarters in exchange for estate care. Also, experienced in maintenance and housekeeping. Excellent references, please call Brian or Rebecca at 625-2350. TF

Situation Wanted

RESPONSIBLE SINGLE MOTHER looking for affordable living arrangements, 372-2091, 484-9037. Lieza. 11/28

PENINSULA NATIVE desires housesitting. Honest & dependable. EXCELLENT REFERENCES! Shannon, 373-2268. 11/28

RETIRED, FIT, SINGLE, semi-pro handyman/craftsman will trade half-time work for occupancy of your caretaker space. For me an income stretcher; for you a real bargain. References. Reply, 408-728-8297. 11/28

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA. 375-2665. 12/12

FAX IT
Our 24 hour
Fax number is
(408) 624-8463
The Carmel
Pine Cone

Interested in running a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
CALL 624-0162

Do you have something to sell?
A service to offer? A house to rent?
Do you want to reach your targeted market at the best rate?
Do you want to reach 40,000-plus readers
every Friday Morning?
Then call Christine today to place your classified ad in The Carmel Pine Cone and ask about our promotional rate!
624-0162 **The Carmel Pine Cone**
WE NOW ACCEPT VISA/MASTERCARD

Public notices

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME FILE NO. F942038

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CHIQUITA TAQUERIA & GRILL, 32 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, CA 93901**

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 27, 1994.

LENOR R. NOLL, 640 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, CA 93901

RAYMOND A. SAVAGE, 775 Nacional Court #2, Salinas, CA 93901

This business was conducted by a partnership.

(s) Lenor R. Noll

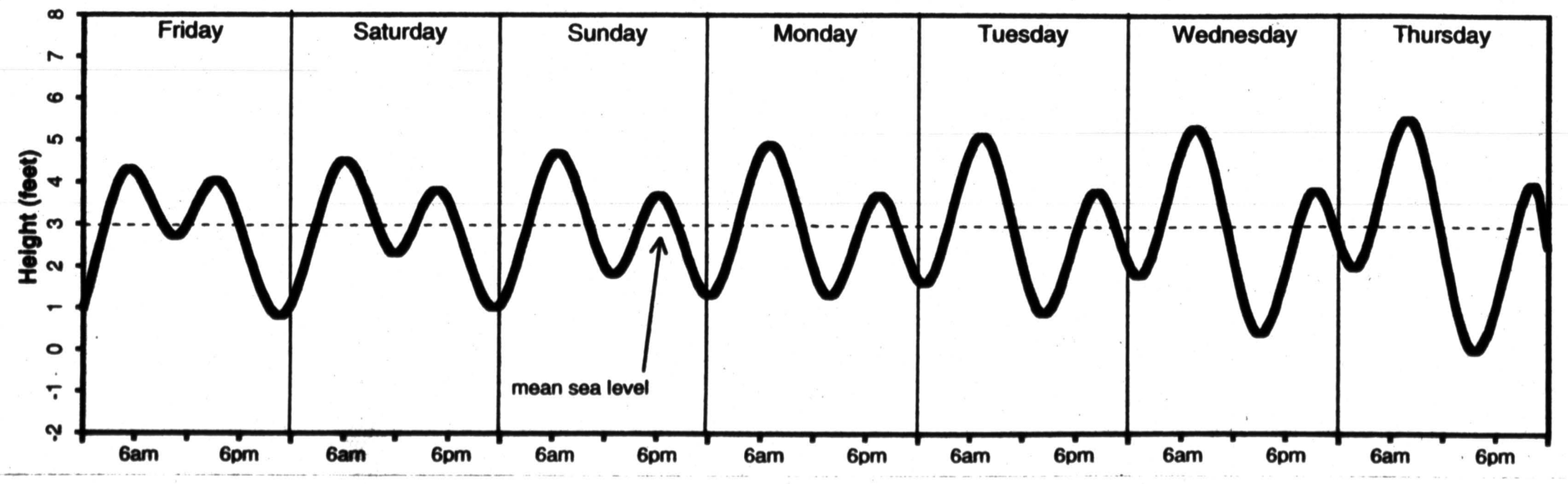
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct.21, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1071)

FAX IT
624-8463

Carmel Bay Tides — November 21 to 27, 1997



• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all local high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands. The zero on tide charts (also called the "datum") is the average of the lower of the low tides that occur in each cycle.

• Chart prepared by The Carmel Pine Cone using data provided by the National Weather Service.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as $12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR
Andy Christiansen chair repair. Also repairs of cracks in plaster ceilings and walls. **375-6206** TF

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. High and custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul or Scott **1-800-233-7309** TF

CHILDCARE

MY LOVELY CARMEL HOME
Safety conscious and loving mother will provide healthy meals and teach language. $225/week. full-time, part-time negotiable. 2 children max. **620-0393** TF

CONSTRUCTION

YOU CAN RELY ON IT
Famed top quality construction by noted local builders, Highly competitive. Best references. No flim-flam. Full homes, remodels. **On time, On budget, No excuses.** Call Caribou **624-1311**. Lic. 658021 TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN 700729, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. Visa/MC **375-0852** TF

FIREWOOD

SEASONED PINE
$100 Full cord. Guaranteed split and deivered. Stacking available. **372-0665.** TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $17 per man-hour. **393-0209.** TF

HOME CLEANING

HOMECLEANERS EXPERIENCED
Detail-oriented, excellent references, reasonable rates. **Rosie: 659-2955 or Lizz: 659-9539** 11/28

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. **655-5847.** TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. **375-9684.** TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil **625-3307**. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING
Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. **624-8218.** TF

LANGUAGE INSTRUCTION

BILINGUAL FRENCH/AMERICAN
Will immerse your child in French language and culture. My Carmel home, excellent references. $50/week. **620-0393** 11/28

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. **643-1612.** **web-oats.com/clutterbug/** TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. **Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676.** TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

TRULY LOVING CARE
Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie **655-5301.** TF

PHOTOGRAPHY

CREATE UNIQUE HOLIDAY CARDS AND/OR SIMPLIFY YOUR GIFT-GIVING
Have professional portraits taken in our spectacular natural surroundings or in your home. Call **624-3135.** 12/5

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING
Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric **899-2225.** TF

SERVICES

YARD CLEANUPS & HAULING
Trees, poison oak, ivy. Consider exchange work for computer, camera or? Let's deal, call Alex. **624-2021.** 11/14

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199.** TF

UPHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prics. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call **375-5665** TF

WEIGHT LOSS/WELLNESS

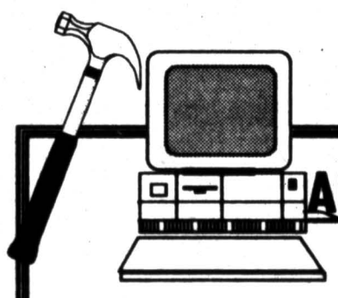
CALORAD: THE REVOLUTIONARY NEW APPROACH FOR WEIGHT & IRON LOSS
Works naturally with your body to build lean muscle and burn fat. Recommended by Health and Fitness Professionals. Distribtors needed. **1-800-857-6310** 11/21

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call **626-3120 or Pager 642-8833.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. **624-9555** TF

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call:



ADVERTISE YOUR GARAGE SALE
in our classified section for one low price.
CARMEL PINE CONE 624-0162

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972083

The following persons are doing business as **JERRY REKOSH, 3004 Ransford Circle, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**

JEROLD H. REKOSH, 3004 Ransford Circle, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jerold H. Rekosh

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972029

The following persons are doing business as **JFA Enterprises, 395 Del Monte Center, Suite 131, Monterey, CA 93940**

JERRY F. ANDERSON, 22502 Indian Springs Road, Salinas, Ca 93908

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jerry F. Anderson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972037

The following persons are doing business as **SIMPLE COMMUNICATIONS; VISION WORKS PRODUCTIONS, 2296 N. Main #75, Salinas, CA 93906**

KARL GAINEY, 2296 N. Main #75, Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Karl Gainey

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 21, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1134)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972065

The following persons are doing business as **DESTINY'S GIFT BASKETS FOR ALL OCCASSIONS, 967 Hancock St., Salinas, CA 93906**

RHONDA MERCADAH, 967 Hancock St., Salinas, CA 93906

THOMAS ESPINOSA, 967 Hancock St., Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Rhonda Mercadah

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1135)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971988

The following persons are doing business as **TRAINING CONCEPTS, 222 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley, CA 93924**

JEFFREY L. TRAPP, 222 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jeffrey L. Trapp

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1136)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972098

The following persons are doing business as **DANCE MUSIC PRO DJ'S, 3350 Del Monte Blvd., #G-8, Marina, CA 93933**

CEDRIC JOHNSON, 3350 Del Monte Blvd., #G-8, Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Cedric Johnson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1137)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972089

The following persons are doing business as **JEI LEARNING CENTER, 21 W.Laurel Dr., Salinas, CA 93906**

YEO KEUN KIM, 19 CHRISTENSEN AVE., SALINAS, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Yeo Keun Kim

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1138)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972137

The following persons are doing business as **CAFE STRAVAGANZA, 241 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923**

FUAD BAHOU, 1001 Hellam St., Monterey, Ca 93940.

DEBBY CORLEW, 1001 Hellam St., Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Fuad Bahou

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan . 22, 1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1139)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972094

The following persons are doing business as **GOODLY IMPORTS, 7650 Roma Place, Prunedale, CA 93907**

CATHERINE A. HOBLEY, 7650 Roma Place, Prunedale, CA 93907

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) C.A. Hobley

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1140)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972108

The following persons are doing business as **ATC ASSOCIATES, INC., Bldg. 4450, Colonel Durham, Fort Ord, CA 93941**

ATC GROUP SERVICES, INC. DELAWARE, 1515 East Tenth Street, Sioux Falls, SD, 57103

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Richard L. Pruitt, V.P.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Mar. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1141)

VILLAGE VERSE

DEER MAY BE FOLLOWING ME

When I don't think about them
there they are again
casual as basketball players,
hair just combed, easy
in their bodies, just
eating sweet young grasses
in small delicate bites,
and always turning around
between bites
to see who's watching.
Where are the uncombed ones?
Back in the woods, waiting to die.

Anthony Russell White
— Pebble Beach

Paseo Health Studio

NEW STAFF

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

PLUGGED IN...

FROM PAGE 3B

Detro at the time, "Her sound is tender, worldly, hopeful, witty at the right times, innocent, wise... And her phrasing? Simply what you'd expect from a thoughtful percussionist."

In 1996 Dottie was featured in the 20th anniversary edition of Modern Drummer Magazine in a five-part article and later that year she was invited by Dr. Billy Taylor to perform a tribute to women in jazz at the Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. Yet another local treasure that sometimes seems to be taken for granted, Dottie will be feted at Friday's concert. Music starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are $25 and seating is limited. Call 655-2010 to make reservations.

Andrea's Fault at Morgan's in Monterey

Local acoustic trio **Andrea's Fault** will perform its third annual concert at Morgan's Coffee & Tea this Saturday showcasing new original material. Says lead singer and songwriter **Andrea Carter**, "When we formed the band two years ago, our first show was at Morgan's ... this concert is a benchmark for us each year to see the progress we've made." The group, comprised of singers Carter and **Darrin Michell**; and bassist **Rick Chelew**, plays a unique blend of American folk music that incorporates delta blues, swing, ska, gospel....

Says bassist Chelew (who also plays with the Cachagua Playboys), "I love to play with these guys because Andrea's and Darrin's songs are not confessional or preachy like so many of the current singer-songwriter' genre." Also performing with the trio this Saturday are Mike Eckstrom on rubboard and Wendy Street on violin. Music starts at 8 p.m. and there is a $5 cover charge.

Other Venues: Other News

Nick Manzo, proprietor of Nick's Place aka **180 East Club**, has sold his Franklin Street Nightclub to partners Barbara Hogue and Gene Mune. According to Hogue no changes will be made until next year. The recently remodeled nightclub has seen numerous incarnations over the years including The Cuckoo's Nest, Haggio's, Sharkeys ... et al. Good luck to the new owners. It's a rough business with loads of competition.

Plenty of good music around town in the weeks to come including gigs at **Doc's Nightclub** by **The Broadway Band** (this Friday), swingin' blues with **The Tone Kings** (Saturday), reggae with the **Amandala Poets** (Friday, Nov. 28) and **Red Beans & Rice** (Saturday, Nov. 29).

At **Whitey's Place** located in the American Tin Cannery Shopping Center in Pacific Grove, owner/proprietor **Jeff White** makes a good argument for being the best all-around rock venue on the Monterey Peninsula. Tonight at Whitey's **Iguana Jive** slithers into town with its melodic hard rock sound and on Saturday local rock 'n' roll group **The Karma Band** performs. On Friday, Nov. 28 **Rock Steady Posse** plays funk and reggae and on Saturday the 29th former 3rd Degree LeBurn frontman *Al James* brings his new band into the intimate sports bar/night club. No cover unless specified. Music starts at 9:30 p.m.

More than just an impressive bookstore and music outlet, **Borders**, located in the new Sand Dollar Shopping Center in Sand City, has been promoting some fine music events. Upcoming concerts of note include jazz saxophonist **Patt Spears-Casion** tonight at 8; songwriter and Latin American "new song" guitarist **Jose Hernandez** on Saturday, Nov. 22; and "New Age" keyboardist **William Watson** on Sunday, Nov. 30 at 3 pm. For more info call Borders at 899-6643.

Thanksgiving Dinner

November 27 • From 2pm to 8pm

Choice of:
PUFF PASTRY
filled with shiitake and oyster mushrooms
ROMAINE AND RED LETTUCE SALAD
VEGETABLE BARLEY SOUP

TRADITIONAL ROAST TURKEY
with Sage dressing, Fresh cranberry-orange relish
Garlic mashed potatoes • Candied Yams • Brussel Sprouts

PETALUMA DUCK
off the rotisserie with tangy plum sauce,
swiss roesti potatoes and marinated red cabbage

GRILLED PACIFIC SALMON
with sauce Hollandaise, new potatoes with fall vegetables

PUMPKIN PIE • APPLE STRUDEL

$19.75 ADULTS • $10.95 CHILDREN

Also serving all FONDUE DISHES at regular prices.

Lugano swiss bistro CARMEL

Open Daily • **626-3779**
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel

We need your help
to help others
less fortunate this holiday season!

The Carmel Pine Cone invites you to drop off your donations at our office, 4th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos Streets, Suite #6.

TOYS • BOOKS & GAMES (New or used)
CLOTHING • SHOES & ACCESSORIES
NON-PERISHABLE FOOD

Pick-up will be made by the Salvation Army for distribution to Monterey Peninsula charities for men, women & children in need of your donations.

THE SALVATION ARMY

Sponsored by:

The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

The Carmel Pine Cone

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE

Real Estate

November 21-27

Section C

The man whose vision became the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Multi-million dollar homes still selling fast in Pebble Beach

Your guide to the latest mortgage interest rates

This week's cover home from Carol and Nick Spencer of Burchell House Properties
(see page 2)

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

November 21-27

Open House Sat. & Sun. 1-4
Carmel Valley
7 Sleepy Hollow

"Ten Oaks"... Sit on the front porch of this old fashioned country home and survey your domain. The good life: peaceful, private, spacious and quiet. Located in Sleepy Hollow, an area of country estates set among stately oaks 14 miles out the Carmel Valley Road.

$1,399,000

Call Nick or Carol Spencer for more details.

Office: 408.624-6461

VM: 408.626-4911

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of November 11-15, 1997

CARMEL

MISSION ST: $225,000
J Douglass & Pamela G Coates/Lloyd to Harry & Margaret Clark

2692 15TH AV: $380,000
Richard C Morrall to Carl A & Jan A Cox

SAN CARLOS ST: $565,000
Jon R Hagstrom to Jeffrey Doherty

24501 VIA MAR MONTE #67: $250,000
The Grange Trustees Limited to Jonathan Van Sabih

DOLORES ST: $1,050,000
Pamela D Smith to Stemit Employees Money Purchase Pens

3RD AV: $355,000
P & Shirley M Martini to Charles E & Lynda N Dunbar

TORRES ST: $575,000
Barbara R Hinderstein to John S & Kathleen D Ambro

MESA DR: $405,000
Gregory Stephen Jones to Robert Miles & Linda S Chandler Ii

26186 MESA DR: $580,000
E & Cathryn Daniero to Karl & Florence Von Platen

26351 SCENIC RD: $1,520,000
Leo Wilson Co Inc to George H & Sally M Hoover

CARMELO ST: $995,000
Paul G Fry to Fritz H & Susan Locklin Grau

CARMEL VALLEY

79 HACIENDA CARMEL: $144,000
Harld C & Dene J Arnot Jr to Charles N Thompson

24 PASO CRESTA: $244,500
Dennis R Scholl to Sara Hunsaker

27465 SCHULTE RD: $175,000
The Big Sur Land Trust to Steven & Bonnie G Venn

334 EL CAMINITO RD: $430,000
Benjamin & Judith Goldman to Victor H & Shirley A Carder

85 HACIENDA CARMEL: $153,000
Paul E & Evelyn F Skogerson to Ralph P & Helen J Lee

PEBBLE BEACH

2956 STEVENSON DR: $485,000
Wilburn L & Rose L Williams to Gary S Ross

4163 SUNSET LN: $585,000
Paul W & Mary P Gipslis to Freedom Management Inc

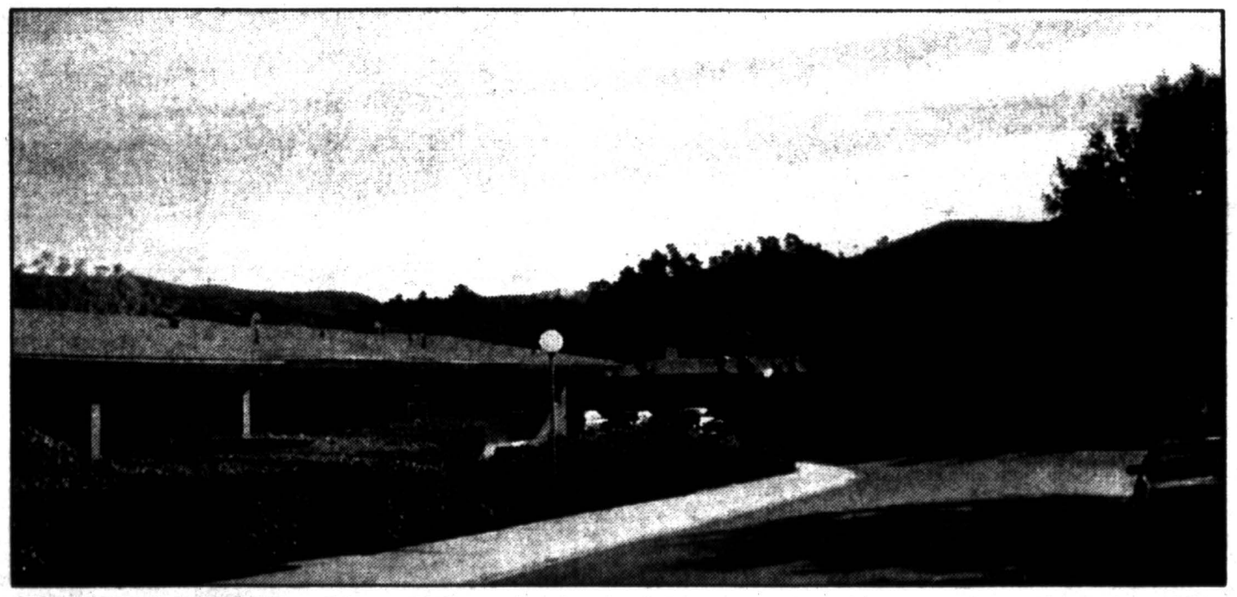
1209 BENBOW PL: $825,000
Leyland M & Elizabeth R Orrett to Pat & Haydee S Vitacolonna

1036 LOST BARRANCA: $435,000
Marcelino & Jennifer A Valdez to Miley Nakamura

3028 VALDEZ RD: $200,000
Vernon Horton to Fidel M Salinas

1468 PADRE LN: $1,250,000
Classic Fire & Marine Ins Co to Gary & Laura Loest

Feature Home



HACIENDA CARMEL... A beautifully maintained adult community where you can enjoy relaxed living in a friendly environment. We have several floorplans available, including studio — one bedroom, one bath, — two bedrooms, one bath, — two bedrooms, two baths, and extended units. Prices range from **$89,000** to **$245,000.** Here are a few of the many advantages of life at Hacienda Carmel.

- Clubhouse with Restaurant & Library
- Guest Facilities
- Swimming Pool & Putting Green
- Walking Berm & Exercise Room
- Entertainment Center & Woodworking Shop
- Situated between Two Golf Courses
- Less than Three Miles to Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel 624-3829

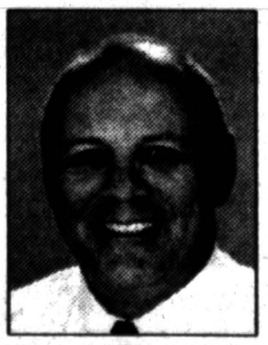
BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE (except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

Santiago Duckworth — founder of Carmel-by-the-Sea

By ESTHER TROSOW and PAT HATHAWAY

While James Franklin Devendorf has often been credited with being the founder of Carmel, it is often forgotten that he was really the successor of the enterprising entrepreneur Santiago J. Duckworth.

Duckworth, a Monterey native, was educated by the Franciscan Fathers at the Watsonville Orphan Asylum. In 1886, the 21-year-old Duckworth started a real estate and insurance business in partnership with his brother, Belisario. Their business was located on Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey.

Duckworth dreamed of creating a Catholic community similar to Pacific Grove's Methodist retreat. This plan was inspired by two pivotal factors. In the 1880s, the Carmel Mission had been renovated and rededicated, and was rapidly becoming a popular tourist destination. Also, there were persistent rumors that an extension of the Southern Pacific's Monterey branch line was imminent. The Pacific Improvement Company's Monterey Extension Railroad Company was to run from the foot of Washington Street in Monterey to Pacific Grove, to the sand dunes at Lake Majella, through present day Pebble Beach, and eventually to the mouth of the Carmel River.

In 1888 Honore Escolle, the owner of a large tract of land where Carmel now stands, bonded 324.36 acres of land to the Duckworth brothers. The land was divided into four tracts, with the stipulation that all of the first tract must be sold within one-and-a-half years before sales in the second tract could begin. The second, third, and fourth tracts were to be sold in the same manner, within six months each. Even more strings were attached to this deal, including a minimum price of $10 per lot and a maximum lot size of 50 x 125 feet. Escolle maintained the prerogative to void the contract if these conditions were not honored. Two of these tracts were eighty acres each, and the one bounded by the present-day 12~ Avenue, Junipero Street, Ocean Avenue, and the eastern limit of the city became known as "Eighty Acres."

Duckworth lost no time surveying and promoting the property, which he called "Carmel City." Sales were brisk at first, thanks in large part to the progress made on the railroad extension. By July 1889, Pacific Grove had a depot

See DUCKWORTH page 5C

PHOTO/CALIFORNIA VIEWS

Robertson and Hunter cottages on 4th Ave. and Guadalupe Street. By C.W. Johnson circa 1890

CARMEL MAILBOX

✦ Mail Boxes for rent
✦ Mail Delivery in Carmel
✦ Receive/Ship Packages from UPS/FEDEX/AIRBORNE/DHL

FEDEX - MON.-SAT.

PACKAGING/PACKING SUPPLIES

625-5210

Focus on Carmel

CALL THE CARMEL EXPERT!

BUYING OR SELLING IN CARMEL? Let Sharon put her recognized professional excellence to work for you. Her friendly, focused and energetic style will satisfy the most discriminating client.

Put her 28 years of proven expertise to the test.

YOU'LL APPRECIATE THE RESULTS.

Sharon Gedryn, GRI, CRS,
626-2464
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Real Estate

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

ESTATE LIQUIDATIONS

- ANTIQUES
- COLLECTIBLES
- ART
- SILVER FLATWARE
- CHINA SERVICE
- CRYSTAL

Disposition of Entire Households Our Speciality
Estates Sales ❦ Sorting ❦ Cleaning
We Do It All
Referral Fees Paid To Realtors
CARMEL 625.6133
TOLL FREE 800.941.SOLD
Quality Service Backed by Experience — References
Appraisal Services Available

ESTATE APPRAISAL & LIQUIDATION SERVICE

Joseph Rousso, Proprietor

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT

THODOS HOUSE

What a pleasure for us to list this dazzling home which won the American Institute of Architects Honor Award for Architect John Thodos. It has panoramic white water views from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach, two awesome viewing decks and exceptional square footage. Thodos designed and engineered an incredible underground area which includes a master bedroom and bath and an office/den. The kitchen features marble counters, oak cabinets and under-counter appliances. Dozens of custom built-ins. A trophy property. $2,600,000.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 408/624-1414
FAX 408/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

BURCHELL HOUSE
SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Carmel - Private Retreat...

Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quite cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views.. .... $499,500

* * * *

SIT ON THE FRONT PORCH - *of this old fashioned* country home and survey your oak studded acreage. Pool, barn, guest house. The good life: peaceful, private, spacious and quiet $1,399,000

NORTH COUNTY - *Ballentree Estates with Magnificent View...* 2700 sq. ft. home with 3 BR/3Bth excellent amenities, 3 car garage and 5 acres in gated community. Ideal for horses! $419,000

CARMEL - *Guest Quarters..* Spacious 2480 sq. ft. 5 BR/3.5 Bath remodeled Carmel Hills home near Carmel High. This light and bright home boasts guest quarters with a separate entrance..... $448,000

CARMEL - *Private Retreat...*Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quiet cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views $499,500

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6461
http://www.burchellhouse.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. $640,000.

CHARMING CARMEL HOME
An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. $765,000.

CARMEL RIVERWOOD CONDO
Newly refurbished 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit. 1-Car garage. Patios. Conveniently located for shopping & bus. $257,000.

NEW BIG SUR CABIN
A custom-built 1-bdrm, cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Total privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. $279,000.

PROFESSIONAL BUILDING
A rare opportunity in the heart of downtown Carmel. 4 Ocean view apartments. Professional office space. Retail opportunity. 11 off-street parking spaces. On a double corner lot. $1,595,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

Market for multi-million-dollar homes still very strong in Pebble Beach

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SALES FIGURES for the first nine months of 1997 show that this year may surpass the incredible pace of 1996 when it comes to sales of very expensive homes in the ultra-exclusive residential areas of Del Monte Forest.

According to Mike Canning, who specializes in high-end homes for Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty, 35 homes in the Forest sold for more than $1 million last year. Of those, 7 sold for more than $4 million.

Through the third quarter of this year, 21 homes had sold for more than $1M, and 10 more were in escrow, raising the possibility that even more of the super-expensive homes would be sold this year than last.

One of the impressive homes currently in escrow is a Mike Canning listing — the former estate of William and Mary Agee on 17 Mile Drive adjacent to the Pebble Beach Golf Links. The sale price has not been revealed, pending close of escrow, but the asking price had been $8,750,000.

What's makes this year even more impressive, Canning told The Pine Cone, is the incredible sales performance of the new condominiums at Spanish Bay.

All 32 of the units built in the current phase have sold or are in escrow — and almost all for more than $1 million.

When those figures are added to the sales figures quoted above for detached single-family homes, 1997 will probably be the all-time record year for million-dollar-plus properties in Pebble Beach.

Restaurant can't have asphalt-shingle roof

On Wednesday, the Carmel Planning Commission said no to an asphalt-shingle roof on the Em Lee's Restaurant.

Commissioners said they didn't like the idea of reroofing one building with asphalt shingles when it was connected to building with a wood shake roof behind it.

Anthony Compagno, who owns the building, said he wanted to use asphalt shingle because wood shakes are no longer in favor with the city. After Compagno read the staff's recommendation to deny the roof, he decided not to go to the meeting.

"The reasons they think of are crazy," he said. "Those are judgment calls. I have three separate roofs on that complex to begin with," he said.

Staff said that a asphalt roof would "create an uncomplimenatry design element" in a neighborhood dominated by wood shake.

While Compagno owns the building, John Madden is one of the owners of Em Lee's Restaurant.

The Nation's #1 Lender

NORWEST MORTGAGE

(408) 655-5311

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to $3,000,000

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $214,600)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $214,600)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.125	7.31	1.00	7.50	7.66	1.00	5.625	7.73	1.375	11.375	TBill	2.75
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.50	7.56	0.00	7.75	7.81	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.25	7.473	2.00	7.70	7.865	1.50	3.95	7.53	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
Home Savings 644-2200	7.25	7.40	1.00	7.45	7.58	1.00	3.95	7.63	1.00	10.95	LAMA	2.00
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.00	7.29	1.50	7.375	7.52	1.00	3.70	7.59	1.00	11.95	COFI	2.60

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a committment to lend.

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972084

The following persons are doing business as **BUYER'S REAL ESTATE OF CALIFORNIA, 301 Lighthouse Ave., Ste. 201, Monterey, CA 93940**

CENTRAL COAST HOME LOANS, INC., Corporation in California, 17832 Moro, Prunedale, CA 93907

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Patrick Hennessey, President Central Coast Home Loans, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 3, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972100

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC HOLDING CO./JOINT VENTURE ASSOCIATES, 26619 Carmel Center Pl., Suite 200, Carmel, CA 93923**

THOMAS JOSEPH O'MEARA III, 1321 Miles Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

NANETTE ROSARIO O'MEARA, 1321 Miles Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s) Nanette R. O'Meara

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972052

The following persons are doing business as **BLAST OFF, 5499 Grey Goose Gulch, #2, Carmel, CA 93923**

BRIAN WAYNE KIRK, 5499 Grey Goose Gulch, #2, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Brian Wayne Kirk

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1117)

TS 970811
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:419-381-017

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 9, 1997. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated in an unincorporated area of Monterey County, California, known as 47193 Arroyo Seco Road, California, and described in the attached Exhibit "A", APN 419-381-017, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, California at 1:00 P.M., on December 5, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by DONALD R. HANDLEY, a married man, as his sole and separate property, as Trustor to FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of HART or RUTH KUSHNER, Trustees, of the Hart Kushner and Ruth Kushner Family Trust uad 2/13/91, as Beneficiary dated January 9, 1997, and recorded on January 17, 1997 in Reel 3470, of Official Records, Monterey County Page 1, in the amount of $93,914.00, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice plus publication expense.

This sale is conducted at the request of HART KUSHNER or RUTH KUSHNER, Trustees of the Hart Kushner and Ruth Kushner Family Trust, uad 2/13/91, as Beneficiary, whose address is:c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Investor's Service Company of California, Inc., a California corporation, was substituted as Trustee thereunder by substitution recorded August 12, 1997, as Recorder's Series No. 9746001, of Official Records of Monterey County.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded August 12, 1997, as Recorder's Series No. 9746002, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: November 13, 1997

BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President, For the Trustee

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923

Telephone:408-624-0521

Fax: 408-624-2982

Publication Dates: Nov. 14 21, 28, 1997

(PC1124)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
FILE NO. F960379

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **BUYER'S REAL ESTATE OF CALIFORNIA**

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on February 26, 1996.

R. VINCENT MORGAN, 2164 N. Alma School Road #2, Chandler, AZ 85224

This business was conducted by a R. Vincent Morgan and Joel Denning (co-partners).

(s) R. Vincent Morgan

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997

(PC1120)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern:

RANCHO CELLARS, INC. are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at 26340 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 for the following type of license: 42 ON-SALE BEER AND WINE - PUBLIC PREMISES.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997

(PC1121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972070

The following persons are doing business as **PREFERRED REALTY, 25 Navajo Drive, Salinas, CA 93906**

HENRY HIDEO TERAJI, 650 Seneca Place, Salinas, CA 93906.

JOE A. MOLINA Jr., 723 Millbrae St., Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by a broker/sales person.

(s) Henry Teraji

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 10, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 27, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971979

The following persons are doing business as **ONE-STOP NOTICE!, 1119 Waring Street, Seaside, CA 93955**

MARGARET ELIZABETH LEIGHTON, 1119 Waring Street, Seaside, CA 93955

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Margaret Leighton

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1130)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972128

The following persons are doing business as **SELF TEST ONLINE LLC, 1184 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953**

SELF TEST ONLINE LLC, 1184 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Larry Solow, Member

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 14, 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1997.

(PC1131)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971886

The following persons are doing business as **CHARLES JOINT VENTURE, 607 Charles Avenue, Suite B., Seaside, CA 93955.**

CLIFFORD DUTRA, 6 Wright Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

ELAINE P. DUTRA, 6 Wright Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

STEVEN C. WILSON, 690 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

VICKI L. WILSON, 690 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s)Vicki L. Wilson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 30, 1990..

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.

(PC1036)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972141

The following persons are doing business as **STAR SHOPPING CENTER, 1215-1273 South Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901**

PRADER ASSOCIATES, A CALIFORNIA LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, 18650 Ranchito Del Rio, Salinas, CA 93908

JOHN M. PRADER, General Partner, 18650 Ranchito Del Rio, Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) John M. Prader

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1142)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972021

The following persons are doing business as **COMPUTER EASY, 743 Sanborn Place, Suite #9, Salinas, CA 93901.**

TRAVIS ALEXANDER TOON, 1057 Parkway Drive, Salinas, CA 93905

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Travis Toon

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1143)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972165

The following persons are doing business as **ART OF NAILS, 332 Bassett Street #A, King City, CA 93930**

AUDREY MURILLO, 12 Jolon Road, King City, CA 93930

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Audrey Murillo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 1997.

(PC1144)

Duckworth

from 3C

and rails were extending to the sand dunes. But the railroad did not extend to the Carmel River like Duckworth had wished. Despite this, Duckworth sold over 200 lots by the end of 1889, with a large number going to educators from the San Francisco area.

In 1890, Duckworth pitched his Catholic resort idea to the Catholic Ladies Aid Society, proposing to donate five acres (which he called "Paradise Park") to the society. He also offered 100 lots to be sold to raise building funds for an assembly hall. The directors of the society agreed to the offer, and by late 1890, over 200 more lots had been sold.

Sales were booming, and Duckworth's recently built Hotel Carmelo accommodated potential buyers. Other improvements to Carmel City included the Robertson and Hunter cottages on Fourth Avenue and Guadalupe Street. The two-story hotel, along with the Victorian cottages, were featured in a promotional brochure produced in 1890. C.W.J. Johnson was probably hired to photograph the highlights of Carmel City for this publication. Johnson was the area's most prominent photographer at that time, and maintained a studio at the elegant Hotel Del Monte.

According to the 1890 brochure, Mrs. Abbie Hunter—a San Francisco businesswoman who had already purchased seven Carmel City lots—had become an associate of the Duckworth brothers in this enterprise. At about the same time, the Duckworths were testing the political waters: S.J. had recently been appointed the deputy city clerk in Monterey, and had unsuccessfully sought the Republican nomination for state assemblyman. Both brothers tried the political waters again in, but only Santiago was successful. With their increasing participation in the world of politics, the brothers played a less active role in the Carmel City venture, and Mrs. Hunter became the driving force. About this time, the name "Carmel by the Sea" appeared in a local newspaper, perhaps the first time the town was given that moniker. In December 1894, Duckworth distanced himself even farther from the project when he transferred ownership of the lots still recorded in his name to his mother-in-law.

By February 1895, the venture was floundering. Mrs. Hunter was arrested in San Francisco for obtaining funds under false pretenses, and a Monterey County judge ordered her Carmel lots sold at public auction. The Hunter cottage passed to other hands, and it became a summer guest rental. After her name was cleared, Abbie Hunter resumed selling lots in Carmel. The venture never reached its potential, and the original requirements concerning sales of tracts 2, 3, and 4 set out in the deal with Honore Escolle were never met.

But the dream of developing Escolle's land into a town called Carmel was to pass to new partners. In November 1902, Frank Powers and J. Franklin Devendorf incorporated their interests into the Carmel Development Company. Powers had amassed a good chunk of Carmel acreage by this time, including Santiago Duckworth's Hotel Carmelo. Powers moved the hotel to its current location on Ocean Avenue, where it became the root of what is now known as the Pine Inn.

Although Powers and Devendorf were far more successful in their promotion of Carmel, it was the enterprising Santiago Duckworth's vision that paved their way.

Just as Hunter, Powers, and Devendorf had Santiago Duckworth's foundation to build on, the authors are grateful they have the extensive research of Elena and Elmer Lagorio on this subject.

RATES HAVE DROPPED!

7.00% 30 yr fixed

- Lower your monthly payments
- Consolidate 2nd mortgage into your first mortgage
- Get rid of high interest rate credit card debt
- Increase your tax deductions
- 100% financing - for high leverage

Call GAIL PARTIN for details today!

NOW IS THE TIME TO REFINANCE AND BUY!

1-800-501-2001, ext. 300

C•M•G Mortgage, Inc.

APR 7.495% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home —

$895,000 & $995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.

SALINAS VALLEY • $6,950,000

Corporate Retreat • Family Compound • Vineyard • Organic Farm • Equestrian Center • Car, Boat or Plane Collectors Dream Storage Facility • Movie Set...The possibilities are endless for this very private, secure and unparalleled estate on 140 acres. Convenient freeway access, 6 quality houses, covered arena with "shadowless lighting" that encompasses 67,000 sq. ft., various barns, other significant buildings and much more! Main house is 7600+ sq. ft. with an indoor pool. An absolutely unbelievable property!

CARMEL VALLEY • $695,000

NEW LISTING! This custom built, ranch style home is located in the prestigious Oakshire tract and is on the best lot on the circle. It backs up to an open greenbelt for maximum privacy and views of the river, mountains and golf course. 2570 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining room, library/loft, "GEBA" gourmet kitchen, 2 fireplaces, floors of hardwood and wall-to-wall carpets, vaulted ceilings and skylights.

PEBBLE BEACH • $539,000

PRICE REDUCTION! Sophisticated yet delightful home with filtered ocean views. 2400 sq. ft., 3 bd/3 ba, designer-type kitchen with Corian countertops and an island, 2 fireplaces, wet bar, high ceilings and on a corner lot.

CARMEL VALLEY • $349,000

2 FOR THE PRICE OF 1! Quality homes in a natural setting. Open beams, wood stoves, deck, French doors, skylights, stained glass windows, hot tub, carports, 2-car garage and an orchard.

CARMEL • $869,000

Gorgeous, sophisticated home. 4000 sq. ft., 3+ bd/2.5 ba, 5 private and wooded acres, family room with wood burning stove and built-in bar, wonderful master suite and a spiral staircase to loft with office.

MONTEREY • $355,000

PRICE REDUCTION! Immaculate 2 story condo/townhouse in Skyline Forest. 2 bd/2.5 ba, step-down living room with fireplace and wet bar, dining room, large pantry, den or family room, new appliances and enclosed balconies.

SEASIDE • $185,000

Special home in Ord Terrace. Ocean views, 3 bd/1 ba, bonus/family room and a large corner lot. This doll house has been newly refurbished inside and out with a new roof, carpets and tile.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS • $464,000

Ocean views and walls of glass. 1954 sq. ft., 3 bd/2.5 ba, soaring ceilings, skylights, 2 fireplaces, new carpeting, large sunny lot, a pond in the backyard and access to a private beach.

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

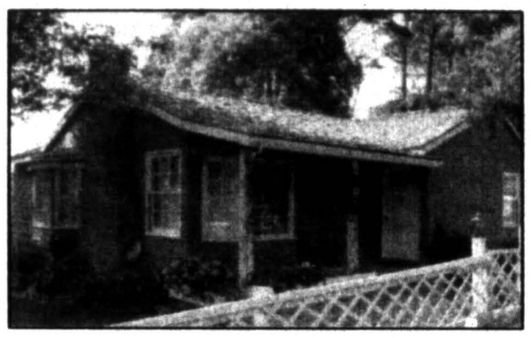
www.apr–carmel.com

PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

CARMEL

GREAT LOCATION! This choice end-unit offers serene views from the balcony and extra storage. Enjoy the tranquil setting of this immaculate and convenient location. Come-and-go as often as you wish in the easy lifestyle provides by this condo. The master bedroom and much of the living area is on the main floor — 3 bedrooms, bath and den. $367,500.



CARMEL COTTAGE IN WOODS! This charming 2-bedroom cottage is located in one of Carmel's most peaceful neighborhoods. The home is surrounded by a white picket fence and is nestled into a beautiful forest setting. Hardwood floors, a cozy living room with fireplace & delightful kitchen with breakfast area make this home perfect for the weekend get-a-way or as a full-time retreat. $425,000.

TOUCH OF BIG SUR! Like new, a totally remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with craftsman-style cabinets in the kitchen. Light and bright with an expansive skylight, large bay window in the master bedroom & access to over 600 sq. ft. of decking from the living room, dining room, and kitchen. Three-car garage. $447,500.

READY TO GO! This 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath cottage is tucked away on the lot to enhance the private setting. Lots of features beckon the outdoors in with front and rear patios, solarium off the master bedroom, skylight and high ceilings. There is ample room for everything with extra storage, family room, and attached garage. Immaculate and ready for you. $459,000.

OCEAN VIEWS! A perfect easy-care contemporary with Point Lobos and ocean vistas. Beamed ceilings and hardwood floors in the living room and access to a view deck, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. There's an enclosed rear patio, skylight in the kitchen and an over-sized garage. One bedroom & bath are downstairs. $495,000.

UNEXPECTED TREASURE! Tucked well back from the street, this charming home is full of surprises. Enjoy the wood-paneled living room with fireplace & hardwood floors, and the spacious master bedroom with French door access to a private patio. Cheerfully papered dining room leads to a large kitchen. The second bedroom with fireplace is about 900 sq. ft. in size and has its own entry. $549,000.

PRICE REDUCED! Three lots with good ocean views. First time on market. Unique, quiet, private, wooded property dotted with oak trees. Enjoy the walk to town or relax on the quiet patio. There are 2 water meters for the two separate dwelling units. There is a partial basement, currently utilized as a laundry room and offers lots of storage. $749,000.

NEWLY LISTED! Watch waves crash on Point Lobos from the cathedral ceilinged living room and enjoy filtered ocean views from the master and guest bedrooms in this spacious 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home. In a wonderful Carmel Woods neighborhood, the home boasts new carpet, tiled kitchen & bath floors, formal dining room, decking and an oversized lot. $549,000.

A LITTLE PEACE OF QUIET! A newly updated home with a sense of warmth and history. Two fireplaces, in the living room & great room, hold the promise of cozy days ahead. Three bedroom, 3-bath retreats, sunny, and private deck through French doors in the dining area; oodles of room, storage and windows offering more than a peek of the sea! $619,000.

SALE PENDING

PRIVACY & VIEWS! Country French residence of about 3800 sq. ft. located in one of the area's most private and desirable areas. Recently remodeled with quality throughout, it offers 4+ bedrooms, 3 baths, a variety of rooms for entertaining, a separate and luxurious guest house, private patios, and more. Discover the awe-inspiring views of the ocean and canyon, the convenient location and relaxed lifestyle offered in this charming estate. $1,375,000.

CARMEL WOODS MEDITERRANEAN! Beautifully remodeled, light & airy 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home capturing sweeping views of the ocean and forest. Elegant master suite with fireplace and Jacuzzi tub, and spacious living room with second fireplace. Plus a sunlit patio. A home tailored for today's living. Now $639,000.

POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Gorgeous ocean and Point Lobos views are seen from this redwood contemporary home, rebuilt seven years ago. On the main level you'll find the gourmet kitchen, dining, living rooms with fireplace, bedroom & bath, and deck. Upstairs is the master bedroom with lovely bath and studio. A move-in condition home just a short stroll to town. $725,000.

COUNTRY HOUSE IN TOWN! Behind a private Carmel gate, you enter an enchanted garden filled with delightful pleasures of sight and scent. This helps prepare you for the wonderful surprises awaiting you inside: sensitively-placed windows & skylights, custom tiles, discreetly crafted built-in cabinetry, open beams, plaster walls, and views of treetops, ocean & Point Lobos. $825,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

LOT VALUE ONLY! Property of one acre to be sold "as is" for lot value only. Water credits in non-functional 3-bedroom, 2-bath house. Two condemned buildings on site. Bring reasonable offer! (Adjoining acre with existing house also for sale.) $297,500.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

COLDW BANK

DE

The Premier Rea

HACIENDA DE LAS VISTAS! A well-appointed Carmel Views mini-estate with views of Point Lobos and the hills. Lovely 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath redwood home includes living and dining room, family room with access to deck, solarium nook, and high-ceilinged recreation room. Fenced grounds with stone patio & paths and small orchard. $785,000.

GOOD STARTER! Nice 3-bedroom, 2-bath ranch-style home on a level all useable acre off a private road. A good starter home with a 2-car garage. Owner wants sale, bring any offers! (Additional one acre contiguous parcel available.) $395,000.

A RELAXING LIFESTYLE... May be yours in this cute 3-bedroom, 2-bath home on large, level lot. Fenced in rear with plenty of room for garden and play area. New carpet and paint inside. Hardwood floors in living/dining area with open beam ceilings. Close to Village and school. $289,500.

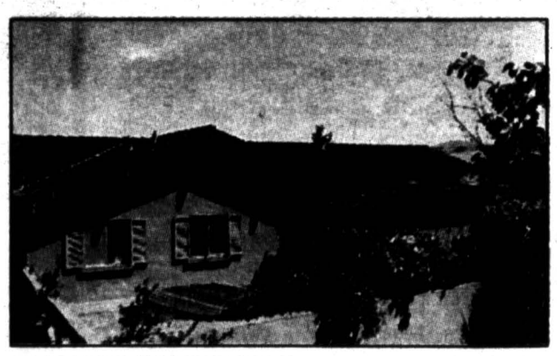
COUNTRY ESTATE! If you are looking for more "living" room, this spacious 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home on about 4 acres may be the answer. This 2-story, country-style home offers about 4000 sq. ft., 2 family rooms, marble baths, wine cellar and lots of room to roam. $649,000.

GOLFER'S DELIGHT! Enter through a private courtyard to discover this contemporary 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home overlooking Quail Lodge golf course. The spacious rooms, cathedral ceilings, open floor plan are inviting. Luxuriate in the splendor of your own private world in the master bath with large Jacuzzi tub. Enjoy the sunny, resort life of this desirable area. $685,000.

COUNTRY LIVING! Spacious 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit in sunny location offers valley views, 2-car garage, clubhouse & spa amenities. Beautifully landscaped create a charming atmosphere for those who enjoy the relaxed lifestyle the area offers. $315,000.

QUAIL MEADOWS ESTATE! Contemporary estate situated on 2.58 acres. The vaulted ceilings enhance the open plan of 3 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, gourmet kitchen with walk-in pantry, dining area and step-down great room with built-in entertainment center. The private master suite with an inviting marble fireplace numerous amenities. Modern appointments blended with natural materials provide an understated backdrop in which to enjoy the natural surroundings of oaks, meadows and wildlife. $1,890,000.

CORRAL DE TIERRA



MOUNTAIN VIEWS! Spacious comfortable home on 2.8 acres in the sunshine. Flexible floor plan with 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Enjoy rural lifestyle with the comforts of a neighborhood. Mature landscaping with many fruit trees. Guest house permitted. Nine homes share mutual well & private road. $525,000.

MONTEREY

COZY COTTAGE NEAR BEACH! In a good neighborhood, surrounded by nicely remodeled homes, you'll find this one-bedroom cottage. Close to the park, baseball field, Navy School, and within an easy walk to the state beach. Freshly painted inside, live in, fix up or tear down. On a large street-to-alley lot. Probate sale. $139,500.

CURB APPEAL! A charming delightful New Monterey jewel. French doors open to expansive decking and a private newly fenced yard with two lemon trees and mature landscaping. There are 2 bedrooms and an updated bathroom. The new carpeting is over hardwood floors, and a brick fireplace is in the living room. The kitchen is updated, and the home is freshly painted inside and out. $245,000.

STEPS TO BEACH! Spacious, 1-bedroom, 1-bath unit offering city/harbor views, fireplace, decking and washer/dryer. Other amenities within the complex include pool, exercise room, and play area. Contemporary styling plus a park-like setting provides a wonderful setting for this low maintenance condo. $212,000.

owell
ker

EL MONTE
REALTY

eal Estate Company

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

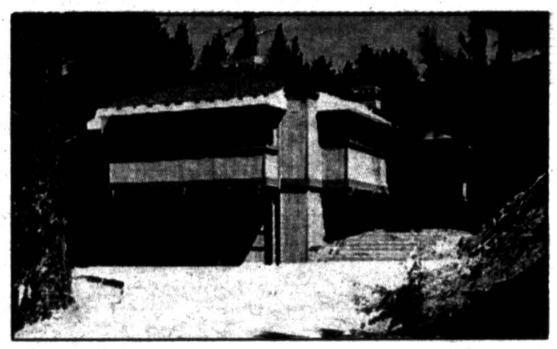
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

PRIVATELY YOURS! Enjoy the benefits of condo living in this 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with Corian counters, hardwood floors, tile in bathrooms, and all new appliances. The living room fireplace beckons you inside as evening falls. The ocean views are yours alone to enjoy as there are no neighbors above or below. $235,000.

SKYLINE FOREST! Situated on a cul-de-sac lot on 1/3 acre is this contemporary home 2550 sq. ft. with filtered bay views. The 2550+/- sq. ft. floor plan features living and dining rooms, tiled kitchen with large eating area, spacious master with vaulted ceilings and main-level laundry. Also, there are 2 additional bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, lots of windows, decks and patios. $585,000.

OCEAN-VIEW DUPLEX & COTTAGE! Fabulous ocean views from both units, one 3-bedroom, 2-bath unit with woodburning stove, top-floor master suite and balconies. Another unit features 2 bedrooms, 1 bath and more views. Cute, separate 2-bedroom, 1-bath cottage. Other features include a 2-car garage, laundry hook-ups and storage. $599,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68



BRAND NEW! This architecturally designed contemporary home rests on a forest-view lot. Vaulted ceilings, decks and an open floor plan highlight the upstairs living area. The spacious master suite features a two-sided fireplace and deck access. The lower level has 2 bedrooms, bath & cozy den. $429,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

PETITE MEDITERRANEAN VILLA! Enjoy privacy inside the large, enclosed corner lot or walk to nearby Washington Park. The living room is divided by a graceful arch, with windows to the front garden. The downstairs bedroom has a separate sitting room, and the eat-in kitchen opens to a rear patio. A 2-bedroom, 2-bath compactly contained home in quality condition. $325,000.

REFURBISHED DUPLEX! Owner's unit features custom plaster interior walls, Saltillo tile floors, and new double-paned windows. Raised hearth fireplace in living room. Sunny yard. Close to Asilomar Beach. $285,000.

CHARMING MEDITERRANEAN! Old-world charmer offers large, sunlit rooms with loads of character, 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths and office that could be a fourth bedroom. French doors in family room lead to a sunny deck. The low maintenance yard, new carpet and paint enhance its move-in condition. Romantic features like the curved ceilings, fireplace and tiled roof recall an era gone-by. $359,900.

AN ENDURING CLASSIC! Gorgeously restored Victorian of 2 bedrooms plus bonus room is lovingly appointed with the perfect blend of old and new. This home has a large eat-in kitchen, high ceilings, and a smashing front deck to enjoy the afternoon sun. Situated only a block and a half walk to Lovers Point Beach and town. $299,500.

RELAX & ENJOY LIFE... In this easy-care 3-bedroom home with a 2-car garage. Easy to maintain including low-maintenance yard with sprinkler and drip system. Great school nearby and close to town and ocean. $329,500.

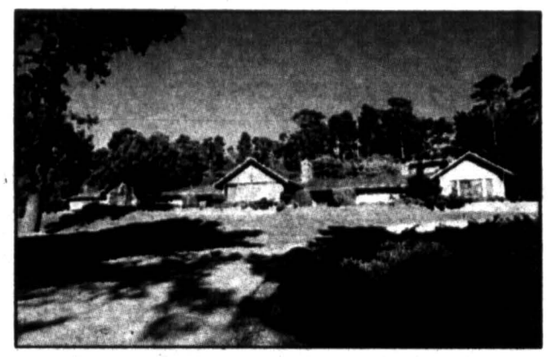
CAPE CODE DREAM! Rare, ocean-front property with white-water views in a prime area. This charming, Cape Cod home with historical status offers 3 bedrooms and 1-1/2 baths. It has two lots of record of about 6000 square feet each. There is a potential for a bed-and-breakfast, small apartment, or residence. $1,290,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

GREAT VALUE! Nicely kept 2nd floor unit overlooking the forest with a flicker of Monterey's nightlights. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo offers crown moldings, paneled doors, lots of closets for storage and easy access from stairs or elevator. Stately trees offer privacy, cool fun and natural shelter for the deck. $252,900.

SIMPLE ELEGANCE! As gates open, your eyes scan the driveway through the oaks to this attractive salmon-colored French Country home nestled on a private acre in the heart of Pebble Beach. You'll enjoy the harringbone hardwood floors, high ceilings, spacious rooms, and special features to make living easy. Discover the octagon studio. $1,450,000.

OCEAN VIEW TOWNHOME! Resort living is at its finest in this Spanish Bay townhouse. Generous living room with fireplace & custom bookshelves. Designer touches are throughout, and there's a library/den on the main level plus a 4th bathroom. Elegant master suite and 2 generous sized guest suites. Big ocean views are seen from the upstairs. $1,79,000.



INCOMPARABLE VIEWS! This preferred estate; located on the 14th fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links has a picturesque view of Carmel Beach and Bay including Point Lobos, the Pacific Ocean and Stillwater Cove, 4,700+ sq. ft., gracious 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath single level home on 1.8 acres including guest house and artist studio. $5,500,000.

NEW ON MARKET! Near The Lodge and Lone Cypress! Appearing soon on a coveted 17 Mile Drive parcel of 3.78 acres, a brand new, gracious and wonderful 7000 sq. ft. home with separate 800 plus sq. ft. caretaker's apartment. Masterfully designed by Matthams International Design group, it will capture ocean vistas while maximizing the privacy of the estate parcel. Construction of the 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath residence begins this month. $4,795,000.

CYPRESS POINT VIEWS! A dramatic, contemporary home perched high on a 1.4-acre plateau overlooking the 2nd and 3rd fairways of the Cypress Point Golf Links and the nearby ocean. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath residence, includes family room, media room and gourmet kitchen, plus 5 fireplaces, cozy study and quality wallcoverings. Landscaping grounds & 3-car garage. $1,725,000.

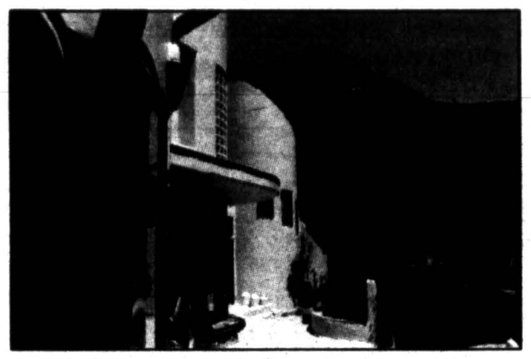
OCEAN VIEW PERFECTION! Offered fully furnished, this polished sea-view jewel is located in the sunniest vantage in Pebble Beach. The immaculate 4-bedroom, traditional residence offers captivating views of the sea, Point Lobos and Santa Lucia mountains. On a private, beautifully landscaped 1.5 acre parcel, this unique property also includes the adjacent 1.5 acre separate lot. $4,900,000.

A BREATHTAKING OCEANFRONT ESTATE! Rare ocean-front property on about 2 prime acres near The Lodge with unparalleled views of Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach Golf Links and beyond. A spectacular 8000 sq. ft. residence with 4 bedrooms, and 6+ baths with an expansive sea-side terrace with pool & spa. Guest house, wine cellar, exercise room, audio/visual room, and study. $12,500,000.

OCEANFRONT MEDITERRANEAN! This wonderful ocean front Mediterranean-style home sits on one of the finest lots in Pebble Beach, just south of world-famous Cypress Point. The 3-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath residence is classic and offers old-world charm combined with all the modern conveniences, including a large living room with massive open-beamed ceilings, gourmet kitchen, handsome library and expansive view windows. $7,890,000.

SALINAS

WELL MAINTAINED! This freshly painted ranch-style home was capped by a new roof this year! There is a fireplace in the living room, new Berber-style carpeting, 3 bedrooms & one updated bathroom. Plus an 18x24 bonus room off the kitchen patio. Front lawn private, fenced back yard. Just reduced to $149,500.



SENSATIONAL SOUTHWESTERN! In an inspirational 28-acre Calera Canyon setting, this dramatic home offers glorious views of the surrounding mountains and meadows. Private, it is a unique blend of country living & creature comforts, from the organic gardens with fruit trees to the hot tub under the starlit sky. Three-bedroom, 2-bath main house plus guest house with kitchen. $749,000.

PROFITABLE INVESTMENT! Let real estate work for you. This well-maintained, 36-unit apartment complex of 3 stories may provide you with extra income. Offers pool, some landscaping, carports, storage areas, barbecue area on about 1.9 acres. $1,495,000.

MARINA

RECENTLY LISTED! Gorgeous remodel, luxurious master bath and decorator touches offering a light and airy floor plan. The country kitchen is sparkling with newness! Features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal entry, fireplace, 2-car garage, automatic sprinkler system, dual pane windows. $209,950.

ROOM FOR EVERYONE! Move up to Cypress Cove. This is the Carmel plan with den or 4th bedroom. Dramatic vaulted ceilings. Dual glazing on all windows. All electric kitchen. Walk or jog to the beach. This is living at its finest. Two-story Mediterranean with separate dining room, living room, fireplace, tile roof, patio, cul-de-sac lot, sprinkler system, garden house window, high ceilings. $221,950.

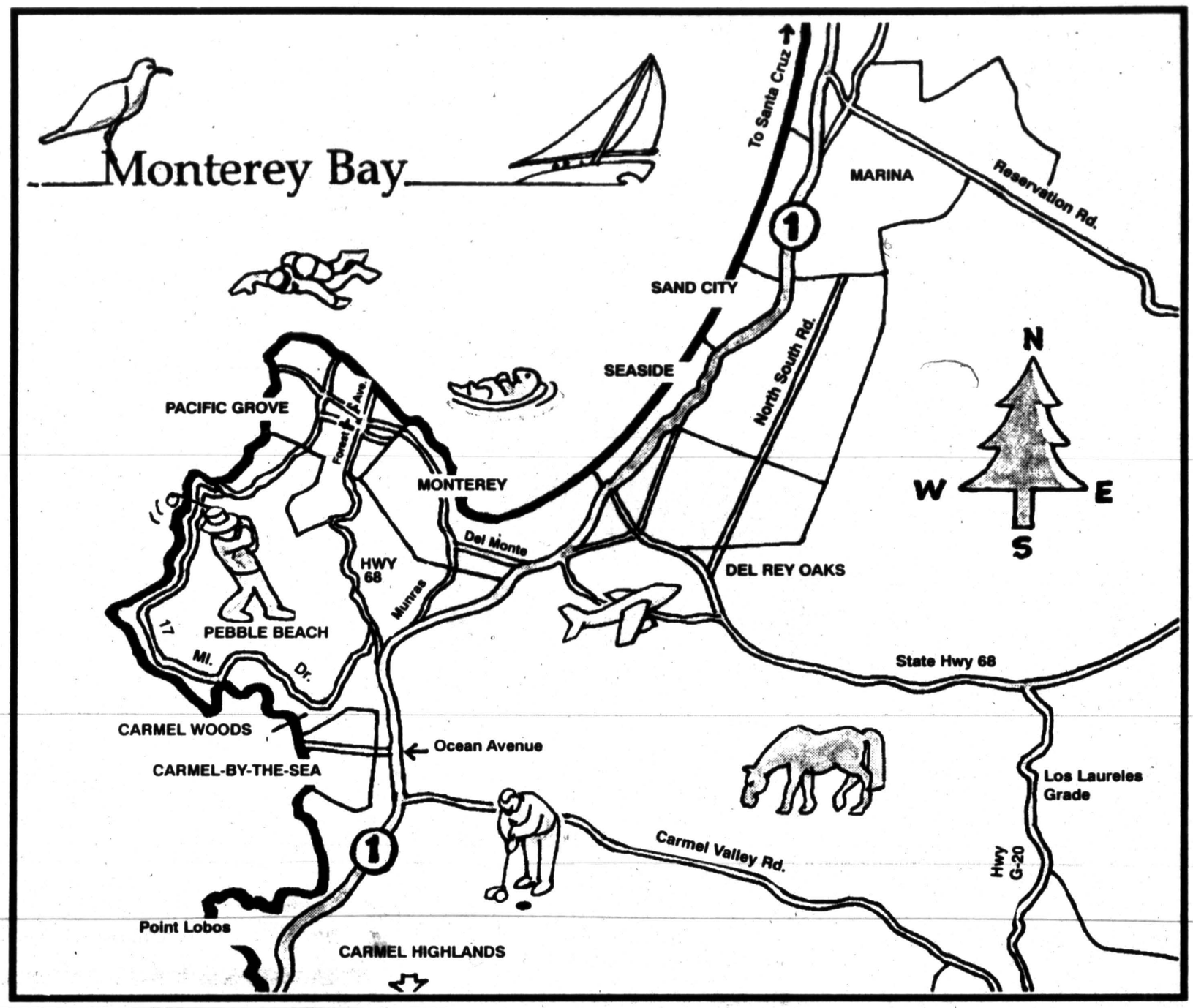
ROOM TO ROAM! Spacious home in Monterey Bay Estates. This 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home offers a family room wit hfireplace, patio, fenced yard, vaulted ceilings, garden house window, and patio with a fenced yard. Great opportunity to own a larger home in a desirable area. $264,500.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

http://www.delmonterealty.com or http://www.coldwellbanker.com

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses



Carmel

$279,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 2-4**
4000 Rio Road #38		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
$459,000	**2 bd 1.5 ba**	**Sa 12-2**
3SW Junipero/10th Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$480,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
3NE San Antonio & 4th Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$480,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
3NE San Antonio & 4th Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$495,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Santa Fe & 8th NW Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$495,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
4325 Canada Court		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$495,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-3**
24765 Lower Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker DelMonte		626-2221
$499,500	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-3**
26087 Dichro Drive		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$525,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
Lincoln 3 SW of 11th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$549,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su & Sa 2-4**
25930 Junipero		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$550,000	**3 bd 1.5 ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
Casanova 7 SE of 12th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$619,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 2-4**
2 SE Oak Knoll/Forest Road		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$725,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-3**
Santa Fe 4NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$759,000	**2 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Perry Newberry & Escolle		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$765,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		624-6482
$765,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		624-6482
$869,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
24000 Fairfield		Carmel
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$975,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Su 2-4**
26207 Valley View		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$995,000	**3 bd 4 ba**	**Su 1-4**
San Antonio & 13th SE Cor		Carmel
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$995,000	**3 bd 4 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
San Antonio & 13th SE Cor		Carmel
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$1,575,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 11-1, 2-4**
Scenic 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$89,000	**- $218,000**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
Hacienda Carmel-various units		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons RE		624-3829

Carmel Valley

$275,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
49 Southbank Road		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$329,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-4**
85 Southbank		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$449,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-3**
25841 Elinore Place		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$450,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 11-1**
26305 Jeanette Road		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$679,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 1-3**
25430 Loma Robles		Carmel Valley
Watson Realty		625-5171
$680,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Su 2-4**
201 Laureles Grade Road		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$685,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 1-4**
8008 River Place		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$695,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-4**
10142 Oakwood Circle		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$700,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Su 2-4**
72 La Rancheria		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$1,285,000	**4 bd 3 ba**	**Su 1-4**
27181 Prado del Sol		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$1,399,000	**3 bd 1.5 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
7 Sleepy Hollow		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461

Carmel Highlands

$499,900	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
183 Sonoma Lane		Cml Highlnds
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$595,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
2700 Mal Paso Lane		Cml Highlnds
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$629,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 11-1**
85 A Corona Road		Cml Highlnds
The Mitchell Group		624-1566

Pebble Beach

$239,500	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3:30**
#10 Shepherds Knoll		Pebble Beach
RE/MAX		626-4939
$239,500	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-3:30**
#10 Shepherds Knoll		Pebble Beach
RE/MAX		626-4939
$360,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
2896 Galleon Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$450,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
1110 Mission Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$459,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
2884 Forest Lodge Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$495,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
2865 Forest Lodge		Pebble Beach
International Estates		626-5100
$529,000	**4 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 2-4**
4047 Costado Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$539,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
2994 Colton Road		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$549,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
3008 Stevenson		Pebble Beach
RE/MAX		626-4939
$695,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Su 1-3**
2841 Paradise Park		Pebble Beach
International Estates		626-5100
$745,000	**2 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 1-4**
3093 Hacienda Drive		Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$1,695,000	**4 bd 4 ba**	**Su 12-2**
1138 Portola		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,295,000	**5 bd 5.5 ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
3220 Macomber		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

Pacific Grove

$285,000	**duplex**	**Su 2-4**
840-842 Maple		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker DelMonte		648-3000
$295,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
50 Glen Lake Drive		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$349,500	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1206 Presidio Blvd.		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$439,000	**duplex**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
315 Monterey		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$485,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 2-4**
668 Spazier Avenue		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$569,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 2-4**
715 Oceanview Blvd.		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200

Monterey

$195,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
700 Hawthorne		Monterey
International Estates		626-5100
$212,000	**1 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 12-2**
125 Surf Way #331		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$245,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
775 Lottie Street		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$279,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
451 Montecito Avenue		Monterey
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$295,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 2:30-4**
#19 Mountain Shadows		Monterey
RE/MAX		626-6933
$299,500	**duplex**	**Su 1-3**
815 Taylor		Monterey
International Estates		626-5100
$345,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 12-2**
1273 Josselyn Canyon Road		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$355,000	**2 bd 2..5 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
#9 Mountain Shadows Lane		Monterey
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$365,000	**4 bd 3 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
822 Oak Street		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$415,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
5 Forest Rise Place		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$419,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
30 Via Encina Street		Monterey
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$487,500	**4 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
111 Spray		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$615,000	**4 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 11-2**
1235 Sylvan Road		Monterey
A.G. Davi Realty		373-2222
$295,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 2:30-4**
#19 Mountain Shadows		Monterey
RE/MAX		626-6933

Mty/Salinas Hwy

$329,500	**4 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 2-4, Su 1-4**
22654 Oak Canyon Road		Mtry Sal Hwy
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040
$429,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
25405 Hidden Messa Blvd.		Mtry Sal Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$450,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
13705 Tierra Spur		Mtry Sal Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$685,000	**4 bd 3 ba**	**Su 1-4**
10741 El Camino Nuevo		Mtry Sal Hwy
The Mitchell Group		624-1566
$725,000	**4 bd 3.5 ba**	**Su 1-3**
25820 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry Sal Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$749,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
111 Calera Canyon		Mtry Sal Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$795,000	**3 bd 3.5 ba**	**Su 1-3**
25748 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry Sal Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225

Seaside

$145,000	**3 bd 1 ba**	**Su 1-4**
1370 Wanda		Seaside
RE/MAX		626-4997
$185,000	**3 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1:30-4**
2000 Mariposa Street		Seaside
Alain Pinel RE		622-1040

LETTERS

From page 26A

ed water management.

One case where benefits of these forewarned extremals of climatic change is the consideration ongoing in our demands for a single water supply project on the Carmel or Salinas river. The State Public Utilities hearings on the new Carmel River dam certainly should be flexible to incorporate the too wet / too dry water cycle of El Niños.

Look at the flooding and coastal storms as a major source of natural desalinated water, delivered free. Are we catching and storing these waters in ponds, cisterns, small reservoirs, wetlands to minimize damage and high costs of water supplies in the DROUGHT periods?

Should we be opening up our options for smaller water quality and supply projects that can accommodate both the wet and dry El Niño patterns?. Keep tuned to the FEMA-sponsored El Niño workshops and local contingency damage control planning sessions.

W C Woodworth, *Pacific Grove*

Let's Hear It For Carmel Celebrates Community Committee

Dear Editor,

On October 25th many Carmelites, their families and friends had the opportunity to enjoy a beautiful parade on Ocean Avenue and devour a delicious chicken barbecue and listen to lovely music in Devendorf Park planned and coordinated by the Carmel Celebrates Community Committee (CCCC). The event seeks to celebrate the City of Carmel-By-The-Sea's birthday, with a Halloween parade and harvest (banquet) festival Even the weather cooperated by providing warm, sunny.y skies throughout the entire event.

But the parade, barbecue and music are only the "tip of the iceberg" seen by those who attend. Underneath this tip are countless hours of time and effort by the members of the CCCC and City workers spent to put on this event for all of Carmel to enjoy. It is those volunteer members of CCCC that I wish to recognize and thank for this huge undertaking

What is the payoff for these volunteers? Our efforts are energized by the end results of raising money for the Mayor's Youth Fund and the satisfaction of seeing happy people at the event, said Merv Sutton the Chairman of CCCC. This year's event raised $3,000 for the Mayor's Youth Fund; and saw several hundred people eating great barbecue and listening to the sounds of wonderful music in the Park. What great way for Carmelites to celebrate their City's birthday, added Mayor Ken White.

SO, LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE MEMBERS OF CCCC . . . You guys really know how to throw a birthday celebration!!

Robert S. Condry, *Carmel*

Cartoon's 'intolerance'

Dear Editor:

I feel the Pine Cone displayed a great deal of intolerance by printing Bill Bates' derogatory cartoon in its Nov. 14 edition.

Bill Bates, I suggest, should go to the California Room of the Monterey Library and read materials on the role of the Jesuits in California history and how they labored diligently to help the Indians. If they could be called "vandals," so could we whose ancestors stole the Indians' land.

I feel the Pine Cone and Bill Bates owe the Catholic community a sincere apology.

Frances Dowd, *Carmel*

PHOTO/PATTI SAUNDERS

Familiar faces open shop in PG

Jill Sleeper, the owner of the new Mail Boxes Etc. in the Fairway Shopping Center of Pacific Grove, cut the ribbon this week with Mayor Sandy Koffman (left) as her co-owner and husband Jim Sleeper (far right) looked on. The Sleepers also own Mail Boxes Etc. stores on Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey and at The Crossroads.

WANTED!

Carmel, or Carmel Highlands home with view of the ocean, in good condition, to $1,000,000.

WANTED!

Carmel Charmer in quiet neighborhood, views of neighborhood OK, 3/2, some remodeling OK, walking distance to town preferred, to $500,000

FOR SALE:

Panoramic Ocean Views — 5 Acres
South Coast — Big Sur Gated,
Private, Secluded. Water and Utilities.
OWC — asking $445,000.

FOR SALE:

Charming Carmel Home. 2 Bed/1 1/2 Baths, Large Living and Family Rooms w/Fireplaces. 1,350 sq. ft. Private, wooded lot. $419,000

(Seller will leaseback until 5-1-98)

626-4972

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet

- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of $$$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.

Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey
Phone:644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646

REALTOR®

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A.G. DAVI LTD.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

NEW LISTING
"CUSTOM HOME & GUEST HOUSE"

OPEN SAT. & SUN.
11-2 p.m.

3 bed, 2 bath, 3 fireplaces, 2250 sq. ft., $615,000. Beautifully landscaped private lot with mature oak trees and outdoor fireplace, hardwood floors, skylights, modern kitchen great for entertaining. Master suite features jacuzzi tub, glass shower and double sinks all surrounded in marble. Designer closet as large as a bedroom. This Del Monte Golf Course location can not be beat: Carmel Valley Sun, Pebble Beach views and only minutes to Monterey, and 68 and 101.
1235 Sylvan Rd.

Call Anthony Davi for a private showing today (pager 408-645-8888)

373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

CARMEL VALLEY
REALTY COMPANY

Sal Rombi

Leslie Voss

RIDGE TOP RANCHETTE

Located 45 minutes from Carmel in The Upper Carmel Valley. This like new 3/2 Hacienda is situated on one of the best 40 acre view parcels around. It is at the end of the road and offers plenty of usable acreage for horses, vines or fruit trees. $469,000

RUSTIC AND REFINED

This Great Mid Carmel Valley location is overlooking The Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course and is close to the shopping center. The three bedroom, two bath home features a newly updated kitchen, separate study and ground level master suite. Large view decks and hot tub. Designed for minimal yard care. $355,000.

Call today for more detailed information and an appointment to view these fine properties.

Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of Carmel Valley since 1946
408-659-1111

Warren Haber

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

sheriff be present when she recovered her truck from her "unruly daughter" on Tassajara Road.

Carmel Valley: Local business owner says a 15-year-old juvenile shop-lifted a brownie from his store. Juvenile was found with the brownie and cited.

Carmel Valley: From Cachagua Road comes the report that a man's backhoe was taken from an identified individual without his permission.

Carmel Valley: Female on Laurel Drive tells the sheriff a burglary occurred at her home and items taken are valued at more than $2,000.

Carmel Valley: A man reports that another man, who was identified, offered a ride to his 7-year-old daughter.

Carmel Valley: Off Nason Road a 9-year-old boy was shot in the leg by another boy, 13-years-old, using a homemade slingshot.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle on San Carlos with its engine running. Contacted driver and had him turn engine off.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an alarm sounding at house on Crespi. An animal deterrence 'critter alarm' was malfunctioning. The alarm was disconnected by officer and no problems noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report from house on Santa Rita of three subjects pruning bushes. Upon arrival, no one was in the area. There was no evidence that the bushes had been trimmed and there were no footprints in the mud.

Carmel area: At a Big Sur campground, a man reports that his girlfriend's ex-boyfriend came to his residence and vandalized his trailer and girlfriend's car. He also reports that the suspect kicked in the door and threw a large rock that broke a kitchen window. Suspect not located.

Carmel area: Man in the Carmel Highlands passed away in his home.

Carmel Valley: Man on Asoleado Road said he received a telephone call from a male asking for donations for a statewide drug abuse program. But, no information about the organization was obtained since man refused to give money.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female grey and white sheepdog at large in business district. Taken to police station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dispute at Mission & 5th between two parties. A woman paid $500 to share an apartment. It did not work out and she wanted her money back. Officers met with her and other party; she got a full refund and is moving out of Carmel.

Carmel area: Woman reports that her husband was at a local bar with their 6-year-old child.

Carmel Valley: Owner of a village market reports that a man shop-lifted a bottle of Jack Daniels. Man arrested and taken to jail.

Carmel Valley: On Southbank Road the report came that a male subject was soliciting funds for a memorial fund for the Carmel Valley Fire Department. A spokesperson for CVFD advised of no such fund.

Pebble Beach: On Madrone Lane, a man called to report that another man had phoned him three times to discuss a problem. Man felt the man phoning him might be going crazy; he called him back to discuss the problem and no further action was taken.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 14

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two subjects who had been drinking were disturbing an employee at a restaurant on 6th. Both sent on their way.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man called the station to request welfare check on his 8-year-old step daughter who was in a home on Santa Rita with her mother. Girl appeared to be in good condition.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on Carmel reported that a plaque with the Madonna and Child was discovered missing from her house on 12-24-96. The plaque was worth about $1.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Pharmacy on Ocean reported that a man called in a prescription and attempted to pick it up — possibly using a fake name.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted Fire Department — swimmer in distress at Del Mar beach.

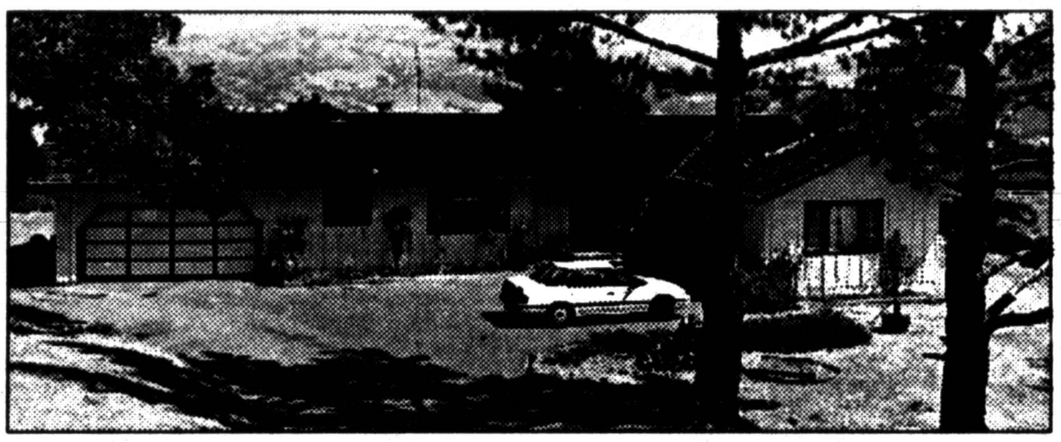
Carmel area: Woman called to report that a vehicle, parked off her residence on Pescadero Road, was burglarized.

Carmel area: Man from the Carmel Highlands reportedly befriends a man who is "down on his luck." Highlands man, who is disabled, trusts the man to drop him off at the bank, then return. Instead of returning, "down

See POLICE LOG page 11C

House of the Week

Carmel Valley or Highway 68?



THIS "WELL LOCATED" three bedroom, two bath home presents an excellent opportunity for "affordable living" — as well as potential for upgrade to suit individual taste. And you have "Box Seat" views of Mt. Toro and the Salinas Valley beyond from the 1/2 acre Hidden Hills location.

An "Estate Sale" offering, the property is located off Laureles Grade — Just several minutes from either Carmel Valley Rd. or Highway 68.

"As is condition:"

■ Price: **Reduced $349,000**

■ Contact: Watson Realty, 408 • 625-5171 • FAX 626-0138

Real Estate Classified *Real Estate* Classified *Real Estate*

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

New This Week

COMMERCIAL SPACE FOR RENT: Come out of hiding to excellent visibility at the top of the Plaza. 1400 sq. ft. at the top of Carmel Plaza, gross rent $2500/month. For information call 624-0137. TF

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, charming 2 bdr/1 bath hideaway, hardwood floors, skylights, deck, French doors, oceanview, 1/3 acre. Privacy, principals only. $435,000.00, (941) 778-0029. 12/12

CARMEL ROOFTOP GARDEN APARTMENT. Oceanview, large 1 bdr/2 bath, fireplace, washer/dryer. $1650.00/month, 799-2785 11/21

Commercial For Rent

COMMERCIAL SPACE FOR RENT: Come out of hiding to excellent visibility at the top of the Plaza. 1400 sq. ft. at the top of Carmel Plaza, gross rent $2500/month. For information call 624-0137. TF

For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

For Rent

2 BDR/2 BATH CARMEL COTTAGE, unfurnished, oceanviews, Carmel Point. NS, $2000/month +utilities, 626-9111. 11/28

LONG TERM OR VACATION RENTAL, best location. S/Ocean, Casanova &^ 7th, 3 bdr/3 bath, $2800/month. Call Victoria Feldman 408-642-2336 or 1-800-933-1331. 11/21

CARMEL ROOFTOP GARDEN APARTMENT. Oceanview, large 1 bdr/2 bath, fireplace, washer/dryer. $1650.00/month, 799-2785. 11/21

Property Managment

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Wies Norberg Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

Property Managment

Peninsula Property Management

PACIFIC GROVE: Wonderful, large 3 or 4 bd/3ba home close to schools, shops and beach. Huge yard! $2,500/month.

PEBBLE BEACH: Quality home with a spacious floor plan. 2bd/2ba, den with wet bar, hardwood floors, washer/dryer. $2,400/month.

626-3665
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS
Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.
BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY
★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
Property Management is our only business... that's the difference
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.
RENTAL SHOWCASE
MONTEREY — GOLDEN OAKS CONDO—$1700
All new, 2 master bd. suites, 2 bts, 2 firepl. Ocean Views!
VACATION HOMES on the MONTEREY PENINSULA
Available now! Great Locations! All amenities!
Other properties available — call
626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
MARLY DAVIS – LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet . For more information, call 624-0137. TF

CARMEL VALLEY, 10 ACRES, Mature Oaks, Majestic Views, Water, Power and Phone. $148,500.00, R. Wallace, Box 1398, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. 11/28

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, charming 2 bdr/1 bath hideaway, hardwood floors, skylights, deck, French doors, oceanview, 1/3 acre. Privacy, principals only. $435,000.00, (941) 778-0029. 12/12

FAX IT
Classifieds · Display Ads

Real Estate Services

Merle Murphy Real Estate
Properties Prepared for Sale
Properties Appraised for Sale
624-7777

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

SPEND YOUR HOLIDAYS in Yosemite in ann exquisitely furnished 3 bdr/3 ba home. 408-646-4402. 11/28

PLACE YOUR AD NOW
624-0162

POLICE LOG

From page 10C

disabled, trusts the man to drop him off at the bank, then return. Instead of returning, "down on his luck" man drives to victim's residence and burglarizes it. Suspect leaves for parts unknown in victim's gold Mercury.

Pebble Beach: At some Pebble Beach condos, a man reports that his rental car was entered and a camera, a lady's jacket and binoculars were taken. No forced entry, no serial numbers, no suspects.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of someone 'jackhammering' at 0347. Cal-Am located at Mt. View and Crespi working on water leak.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious noises on roof of building on Dolores. Raccoons only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an orange Toyota pick-up driving recklessly on Ocean near 6th. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an intoxicated female scaring children inside the library annex. Woman contacted and was found to have been drinking. She was asked to leave the area and complied. She had an open bottle of beer in her possession and its contents were poured out at the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of possible elder abuse at residence on Lobos. Investigation continues.

Carmel area: A local market employee reported having a man in custody for shoplifting a pack of cigarettes. The theft was witnessed by an off-duty police officer from Del Rey Oaks.

Carmel area: While conducting a welfare check, a woman was discovered to be deceased in her apartment. No evidence of foul play.

Carmel area: Woman with car parked near Julia Pfeiffer Burns state park had her car broken into and her purse stolen.

Carmel area: Mother on Carpenter Street phoned the sheriff because she does not know what to do about her 14-year-old daughter whose "demeanor has been an ongoing problem." Her mother reported that she hit her brother on the back two times and that she is unable to control her. Mother requests that action be taken.

Carmel Valley: On Cachagua Road a person reports finding an explosive device behind Jensen's Camp. It was determined that the device was actually a gopher bomb wrapped in electric tape.

Carmel Valley: Person on Carmel Valley Road reports a man being in a location when previously he had been served a restraining order that meant he had to stay away from the location and his wife. Sheriff went to location, found the man there and arrested him.

Carmel Valley: Man on Encina Drive reported his home was vandalized: trash was thrown on his driveway. There are no suspects at this time.

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?
We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.
Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484
MISSION HILLS
MORTGAGE BANKERS
Unlocking the door to homeownership™

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES
Specializing in Real Estate Sales & Property Management on the Monterey Peninsula
*****
INCOME PROPERTY OWNERS
INTERNATIONAL ESTATES
A Full Service Real Estate Co.
Offers You the Most Comprehensive Property Management Service Available
Call 626-5100 for details
P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921
626-5100
Corner of 4th & San Carlos
FIVE STAR RATED

LOOK CLOSELY
Carmel Valley "Point of View"

An acre, hill-top Tierra Grande location provides the setting for this 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath Mediterranean-style home.
Spectacular views greet you as you enter the spacious beam-ceiling living room. The feeling of privacy, but close proximity to "reality."
Offered at $679,000
CARMEL VALLEY OR HWY. 68?
Well located 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Opportunity for "affordable living" — as well as potential for upgrade to suit individual taste. "Box Seat" views of Mt. Toro and Salinas Valley from the 1/2 acre Hidden Hills location. Located off Laureles Grade — just several minutes from either Carmel Valley Rd. or Highway 68. "As is condition."
Price reduced $349,000.
Watson Realty
408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

Carmel reads The Pine Cone!
LOOK FOR IT EVERY FRIDAY AT THESE LOCATIONS:

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Adobe Inn
Alain Pinel Real Estate
Bank of America
Brentano's Books
Briarwood Inn
Brix Restaurant
Bruno's Market
Bully III
Burchell House Properties
Cafe Cardinale
Candlelight Inn
Carmel Art Association
Carmel Bakery
Carmel Ballet Academy
Carmel Business Association
Carmel Camera Center
Carmel Cheese Shop
Carmel Country Inn
Carmel Dress Shop
Carmel Drug Store
Carmel Fireplace Inn
Carmel Foundation
Carmel High School
Carmel Inn for Seniors
Carmel Laundromat
Carmel Oaks Inn
Carmel Pine Cone office
Carmel Plaza
Carmel Realty (2 offices)
Carmel Resort Inn
Carmel Sands Motel
Carriage House Inn
City Hall
Coast Federal Bank
Cobblestone Inn
Coldwell Banker Realty
Coldwell/Banker Del Monte Realty (2 offices)
Colonial Terrace Inn
Comerica Bank
Cottage Restaurant
Court of the Golden Bough
Crystal Terrace Inn
Cypress Inn
Dolores Lodge
Dolphin Inn
Em Le's Restaurant
Forge in the Forest
First American Title
Friar Tuck's
Garden Shop
Green Lantern Inn
Grill on Ocean Avenue
Happy Landing Inn
Harrison Library
Hofsas House
Horizon Inn
Jack London Restaurant
Katy's Place
La Playa Hotel
Lamplighter Inn
Library Annex
Lugo's Shell Service Station
Mail Box
Mail Mart
Mediterranean Market
Mission Ranch
Mitchell Group
Monte Verde Inn
Nature Company
Nature's Bounty
Nielsen's Market
Normandy Inn
Pan American Realty
Patisserie Boisserie
Peninsula Property Management
Pernille Restaurant
Pine Inn
Police Station
Red Lion
Ron's Liquors
Room Finders
Rosita Lodge
San Antonio House
Sandpiper Inn
Sea View Inn
Sundial Lodge
Sunset Center Office
Sunset House
Surf and Sand Drugs
Svensgaard's Inn
Tally Ho Inn
Townhouse Lodge
Tradewinds Inn
Vagabond House Inn
Village Corner Restaurant
Village Golf
Village Inn
Village Pub
Vinoteck
Wayfarer Inn
Wayside Inn
Wells Fargo Bank
Wishart's Bakery

HIGHLANDS
Highlands Chevron & General Store

CARMEL VALLEY/ MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Albertson's
Allegro Pizza
Bagel Bakery
Bank of America
Baum and Blume
Blue Sky Lodge
Carmel High School -Highway 1 and Ocean Ave.
Carmel Middle School
Carmel Mission Inn
Carmel River Inn
Carmel Unified School District Office
Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce
Carmel Valley Inn and Tennis Resort
Carmel Valley Library
Carmel Valley Lodge
Carmel Valley Manor
Carmel Valley Market
Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club
Carmen's Place
Chatterbox Restaurant
Coast Federal Bank
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
Cornucopia Community Market
Crossroads Cafe
Del Mesa Carmel
Deli Treasures
First National Bank of Central California
Golden Buddha Restaurant
Grapevine Liquors
Hacienda Retirement Community
Hidden Valley Inn
Holiday Hutch
Kasey's General Store
Longs Drugs
Los Laureles Lodge
Mail Boxes, Etc.
Mitchell Group
Monterey County Bank
Monterey County Travel and Tourism
Monterey Peninsula Bd. of Realtors
Oak Deli
Old Republic Title
Pacific Retirement Center
Payless Drug
Pieces of Heaven
Plaza Linda Mexican Restaurant
Post Office
Power Juice Co.
Prudential Securities
Quail Lodge
Quail Lodge Realty
Rancho Canada Golf Club
Re/Max Realty
Rippling River
Riverside RV Park
Robata Grill
Robles Del Rio Lodge
Safeway
Salt and Pepper Café
Sherlock Holmes Pub
Summerhouse Restaurant
Thunderbird Bookshop
Valley Liquors
Village Market
Wells Fargo Bank

PEBBLE BEACH
Beach and Tennis Club
Del Monte Realty
Inn at Spanish Bay
Inn at Spanish Bay Fitness Center
Lodge at Pebble Beach
Pebble Beach Market at The Lodge
Pebble Beach Post Office at The Lodge
Robert Louis Stevenson School
Wells Fargo Bank

MONTEREY
Alvarado Mart
Bagel Bakery
Bay Books
Book Tree
Cannery Row Parking Lot
Carmel Creamery
City Hall
Classic Residence by Hyatt
Clock Restaurant
Coast Federal
Coldwell Banker/Del Monte Realty
Colton Museum
Cork 'n' Bottle Liquors
Cypress Coast Bank
Cypress Stained Glass
Del Monte Center
Doubletree Hotel
El Estero Carwash
First National Bank
Gianni's Pizza
Great Looks Salon
Great Western Bank
Hellam's Tobacco
Hyatt Regency
Lighthouse T.V.
Long's Drugs
Mail Boxes Etc. (2 locations)
Mont. Commercial Prop. Owners
Monterey Bay Vacation Properties
Monterey Chamber of Commerce
Monterey County Bank
Monterey Court House
Monterey Museum of Art
Monterey Peninsula Airport
Monterey Plaza Hotel
Monterey Post Office
Monterey Public Library
Monterey Senior Center
Monterey Visitor's
Morgan's Coffee and Tea
Paris Bakery
Plumes Coffee
Post Net
Sumitomo Bank
Sunrise Grocery
Warehouse Restaurant
Wells Fargo Bank

PACIFIC GROVE
Allegro Pizza
American Tin Cannery
Bagel Bakery
Bank of America
Bookmark
Bookworks
Camera World
Canterbury Woods
Caravali Coffee
Central Avenue Pharmacy
City Hall
Coast Federal Bank
Fifi's Restaurant
Forest Hill Laundromat
Forest Hill Manor
Gatehouse Inn
Gosby House Inn
Green Gables Inn
Grove Pharmacy
Hayward Lumber
Juice & Java
Mail Box
Mail Boxes, Etc.
Martine Inn
Monterey County Bank
Monterey Federal Credit Union
Movie Mart
Old St. Angela Inn
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
Pacific Grove Community Center
Pacific Grove Plaza
Pacific Grove Post Office
Pacific Grove Public Library
Pacific Grove Senior Center
Patrick's Consignment Store
PG Business Center
PG Liquors
Pier One Imports
Ron's Liquors
Sizzler Restaurant
Wells Fargo Bank
Wilkie's Inn

SAND CITY
Borders Books
City Hall

SEASIDE
Chocolate Factory
Del Monte Beach Hotel
Seaside Public Library

The Carmel Pine Cone
SE corner San Carlos & 4th • P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0162 • FAX (408) 624-8463

PHOTOGRAPHER'S VIEW

PHOTO BY MILLER OUTCALT/CARMEL FOUNDATION PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP

"Take-Off"

Wings along Carmel Beach

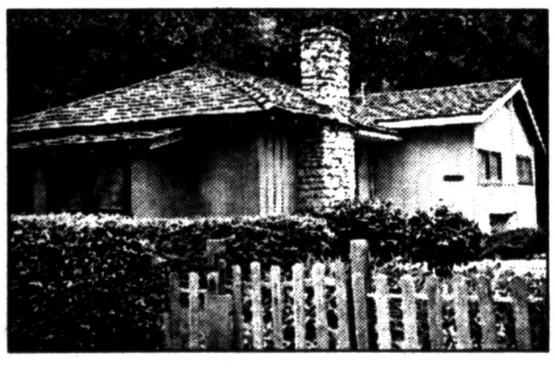
lo'cal knowl•edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

M|M
M|M

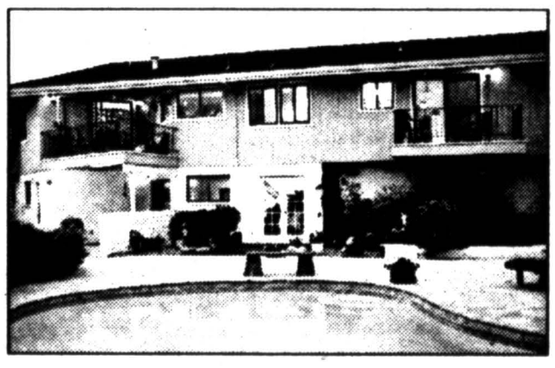
The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



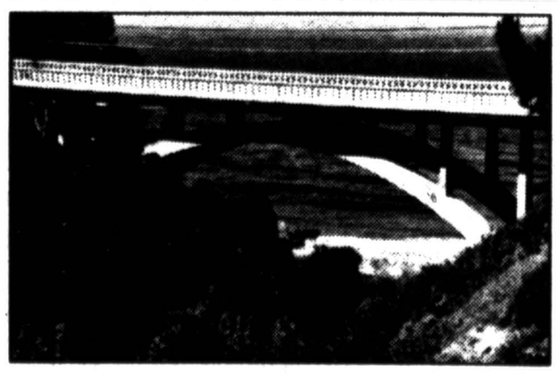
CARMEL — A Carmel charmer in the best location. This property features Carmel stone walkways and patio, with fabulous mature trees. A wonderful old stone wood burning fireplace adds to the warmth of this special hideaway. Generous use of skylights and an eat in kitchen nook complete this three bedroom, one and one half bath home. Just a short stroll to the beach. **$550,000.**



CARMEL VALLEY — This home has three bedrooms and three baths in 3,000 square feet set on two acres. The home has been extensively remodeled. A one-bedroom suite with its own entrance is perfect for guests, grannies or use as a home office. The heated pool, corral for two horses, and proximity to Garland Park provide a full range of outdoor activities. **$680,000.**

CARMEL — On three lots of record in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this is a residence of estate quality. The perfect location: two blocks up to town, two blocks down to the beach. Six bedrooms, five baths, fabulous kitchen with river rock fireplace, Carmel stone fireplace. A versatile floor plan, excellent for indoor and outdoor entertaining. **$1,650,000.**

CARMEL — A home of over 3,000 square foot, which can comfortably sleep thirteen. Stunning views of Pt. Lobos. Terrific floor plan on several levels, with access to view decks from almost every room. This is a great home for entertaining. Four bedrooms plus four sleeping lofts and three baths. So much home for the money in Carmel! **$995,000.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS — A home of timeless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views — both white and blue — are sensational. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **$595,000.**

Exclusive Affiliate of

SOTHEBY'S International Realty

Visit our Internet Web site at www. mitchellgroup.com

200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • **624-1566** • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • **659-2267**
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-0136**

Green's CAMERA WORLD

Voted "Best Place to Buy a Camera" by Coast Weekly and Good Times Readers
Voted 1997 Western Region Photographic AGFA Retailer of the Year

350 Main St. • Salinas	472 Alvarado St. • Monterey	213 Forest Ave. • PG	710 Front St. • Santa Cruz
M-F 9-6 • WEDS 9-7 • SAT 9-5:30	M-SAT 9-6 • SUN 11-4	M-SAT 9-6 • SUN 11-4	M-SAT 9:30-6
424-5247 or 800-371-7177	655-1234	373-3686 (FOTO)	426-9487

Open Sundays and Extended Hours Beginning November 30th

Konica® Z-up 110

With Date!

Super Compact!

- 38-110mm zoom lens
- Easy load, Auto rewind/auto flash
- Night-view portrait mode for beautifully balanced evening shots

$199.95

MINOLTA VECTIS S-1

The Point & Shoot camera with interchangeable lenses

With Zoom

Large Selection of Lenses Available

- SplashProof
- Easy Drop-In Loading
- Film Chamber Lock
- Full Auto/Subject Program Selection

$399.95

Free! $75 Bonus Kit

BONUS free with purchase of S-1: Case, batteries and $35.00 of in-store photo finishing

Canon EOS Rebel G

automatic, ultra-compact, quiet
m AF SLR with retractable built-in flash.
nt autofocus system with AI Focus for improved
rmance.
system links 3-point AF to multi-zone
ring for available light and flash.
orts advanced flash system
res including E-TTL, FE Lock
-High-Speed Sync
posure modes

379.95 KIT

es Canon 35-80 lens, battery & strap

Spotting Scope Kit Vanguard 25 Power

Great Gift Idea!

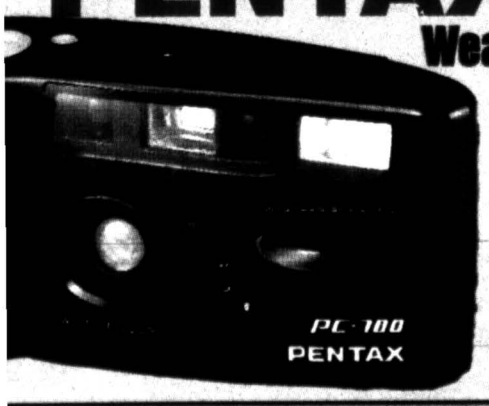
- 25x60 ZCF
- Aluminum Body
- Field of View 288ft at 1000 yards
- Gray finish
- Carrying case hunter w/tan
- Mini-tripod
- *First 20 sold include free aluminum case*

Reg. $280.00

$199.95

PENTAX PC700

Weatherized. Great for Hiking!



- Auto focus 35mm Camera
- Built-in Autoflash
- Auto Film Transport System
- Includes: Camera, Case, Strap, Film and Batteries

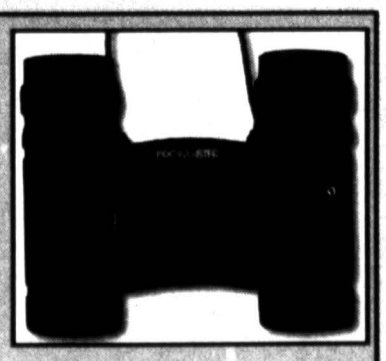
$99.95

8 Power Binoculars

Pocket size, Rubber coated with case

Reg. $99.95
Reg. Limit One per family

$19.99



Similar to illustration

king Stuffer

Agfa SAVE!

NOTHING ESCAPES AGFA FILM

- 6 Rolls of color 35mm film
- 27 exposures each roll
- 200 speed film

Agfa Film On Sale!

Did you remember the film?

Good only at Green's Camera World
Exp. 12/31/97

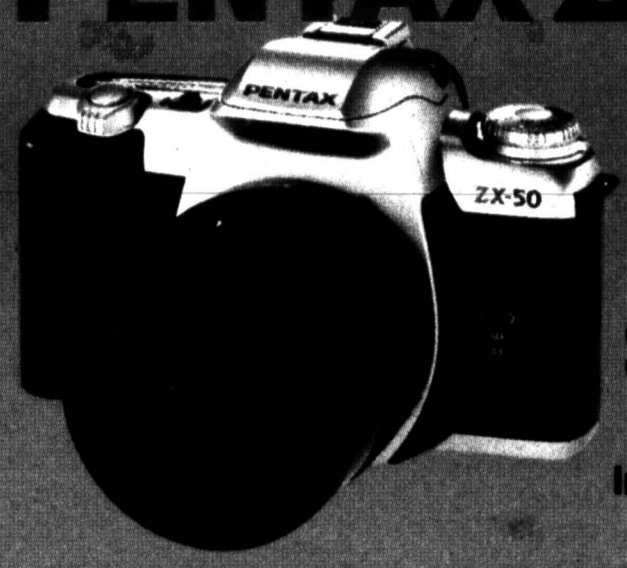
Konica Z-up 70 QD

- 35-70 Power zoom lens
- Traditional 35mm film format
- Infrared non-scanning active auto focusing system
- Multi-mode auto flash w/red-eye reduction
- AF focusing from 0.8m-infinity

$159.95

Imprints Date
QUARTZ DATE
on each photo!

PENTAX ZX-50



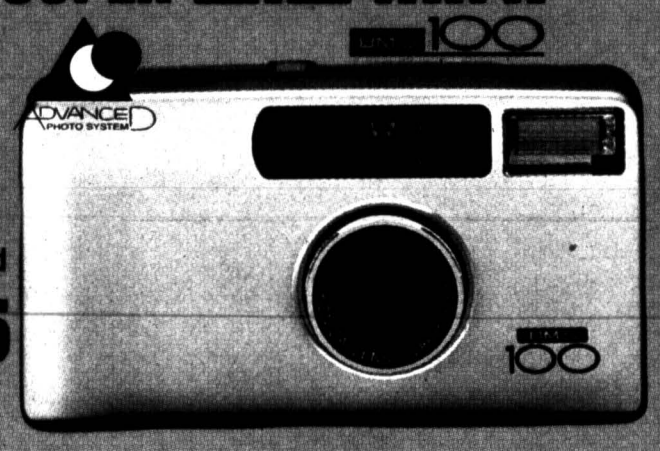
- Ultra-Compact 35mm AF-SLR with 35-80 AF lens
- Multi segmented metering
- Five picture modes
- Smart Flash with red-eye reduction
- Full Information Viewfinder
- Self-timer, manual ISO override

$349.95

Includes Pentax 35-80 Lens

Konica® SUPER BIG mini

True Pocket Size!



- 28mm f3.5 autofocus lens
- Automatic winding and rewinding
- Automatic flash w/red-eye reduction
- Electronic self-timer

$139.95

PENTAX IQZoom 90-WR

Weatherized!

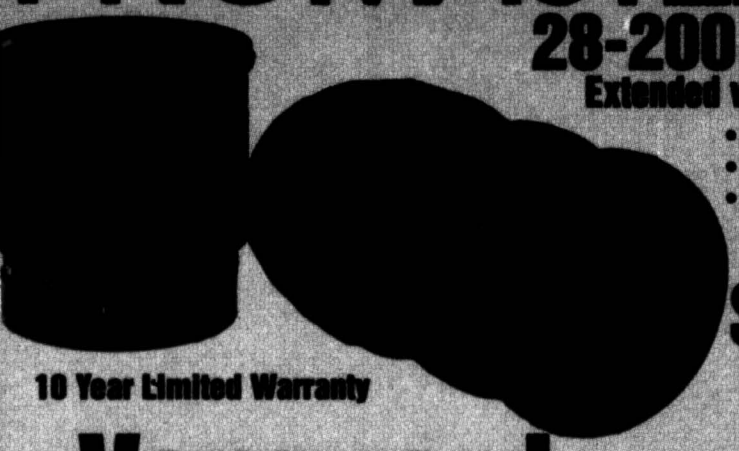
- 38-90mm zoom, flash & filter
- Multi beam or spot focus
- Red-eye reduction flash
- Auto load, advance, shut off & rewind

$219.95

PROMASTER®

28-200 Zoom Lens

Extended wide angle/tele zoom



- Aspherical lens
- Multi-coated
- Available to fit most auto focus cameras

$329.95

10 Year Limited Warranty

PENTAX IQZoom 160 DELUXE

- 35mm Compact Zoom Camera
- 38-160mm SMC power zoom lens
- Sophisticated six-segment metering
- Auto focus - load & advance
- "Slide-Out" flash w/red-eye reduction
- Switchable panorama
- Large LCD Instruction panel

$349.95

Imprints Date
QUARTZ DATE
on each photo!

Vanguard Tripods

Tourist 5
- Super compact
- 6 Sections sturdy
- Expands 13-50" in height
- Weight - 31 oz.

FT200:
- Sturdy 3 section aluminum legs
- Quick release
- 23-60" in height
- Weight - 53 oz.

Your Choice! **$59.95**

Similar to illustration

PENTAX IQZoom 80-E

- 35mm Compact Zoom Camera
- 38-80mm autofocus power zoom lens
- Backlight compensation
- Auto flash w/red-eye reduction
- Auto film loading, advance and rewind
- Electronic self-timer

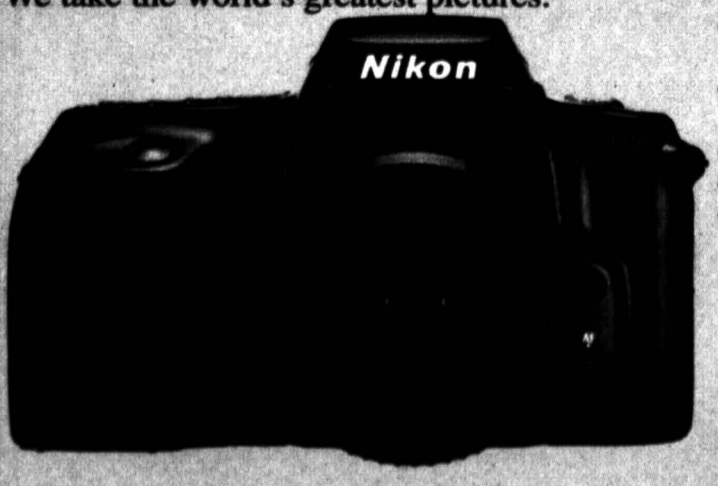
$149.95

Imprints Date
QUARTZ DATE
on each photo!

Nikon N50

Nikon CONSUMER PRODUCTS DEALER

We take the world's greatest pictures.®



- Simple mode for easy, fully automatic picture taking
- Auto-Exposure with eight creative programs
- Autofocus for razor-sharp pictures
- Built-in flash
- Advanced mode for more control as you learn

$399.95

With Nikon 35-80 Zoom

PENTAX UC-1

Pocket Size

Wally's Choice

Super Sharp Lens

- Ultra compact design
- Multi metering
- Five point auto focus
- Panorama switching mode
- Self-timer

$149.95

Imprints Date
QUARTZ DATE
on each photo!

Canon EOS ELAN II

- Quiet film transport system
- Multi-function autozoom flash with red-eye reduction
- 7 custom control functions
- Compatible with the entire family of EF lenses

You Pay $449.00
Less Mail-in Rebate -$30.00
$419.00 Final Cost
Body Only

MINOLTA 450si

Great Hobbyist's Camera!

- Fully automatic mode for point & shoot simplicity
- Selectable Panorama
- Date Imprinting
- Aperture priority, shutter priority, and manual exposure modes
- Built-in flash w/red eye reduction, fill-flash
- **Includes Minolta's 1-year USA limited warranty**

$429.95
Advanced 550 model - add $50

Imprints Date
QUARTZ DATE
on each photo!

Canon ELPH Kit

- Durable stainless steel body and ultra-sharp 24-48mm all-glass aspheric zoom lens.
- Canon's exclusive Hybrid AF (active/passive autofocus) technology
- Easy drop-in loading, built-in flash, and full automatic operation.

$299.00
Includes battery & case

MINOLTA VECTIS™ 40

- 30-120mm, 4X zoom
- SplashProof
- Easy Drop-In Loading
- Film Chamber Lock
- Full Auto/ Subject Program Selection

$399.95

Canon SURE SHOT 105 zoom

- Fully automatic Camera with built-in 3.6x (38-105mm) power zoom lens
- Convenient Best-shot dial with 7 shooting modes
- Built-in retractable automatic flash with red-eye reduction
- 3-Point Smart autofocus
- Elegant champagne metal alloy cover

$199.95

MINOLTA VECTIS™ 20

- 30-60mm, 2X zoom
- Easy Drop-In Loading
- Full Auto Operation
- Triple Format Selection
- Date & Time Imprinting
- Basic Print Quality Improvement (PQI)

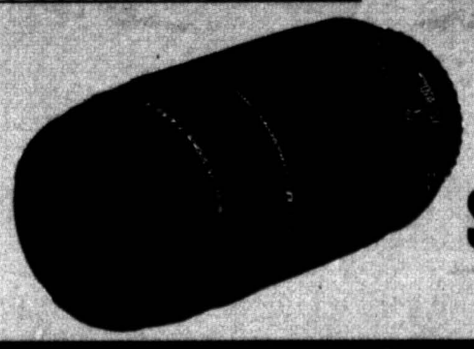
$169.95

Canon

EF75-300mm f4-5.6II USM

- Compact, lightweight, high-performance telephoto zoom lens
- Excellent picture quality at an affordable price
  - Advanced micro USM(Ultrasonic motor) for quiet, high-speed AF
  - 4.9ft minimum focusing distance for outstanding close-ups

$249.95



All Canon Cameras include Canon U.S.A., Inc.
1-year Limited warranty/Registration card

MINOLTA Dimâge V

- Compatible with both Macintosh and Windows
- Driver software downloads and uploads the image data and does basic retouching
- Rotating detachable 2.7x zoom lens
- Built-in 1.8" color LCD finder monitor
- **Includes Minolta's 1-year USA limited warranty**

$499.95

PROMASTER®

Leather Promaster case designed to fit most point and shoot cameras
$19.95
Reg. $24.95

Canon Gadget Bag 100

$39.95

MINOLTA *Freedom Silver Streak*

Minolta's newest camera!

- 2x Power zoom lens (35-70mm)
- Precise infrared autofocusing
- Advanced film loading, advance & rewinding
- Automatic flash with manual fill & flash cancel modes
- Red-eye reduction
- Date imprinting
- **Includes Minolta's 1-year USA limited warranty**

$169.95
Includes battery, case, remote & film

Includes Remote!

Imprints Date
QUARTZ DATE
on each photo!

Green's CAMERA WORLD

350 Main Street, Salinas • 424-5247
213 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove • 373-3686
710 Front Street, Santa Cruz • 426-9487
472 Alvarado Street, Monterey • 655-1234

Canon BINOCULARS
Super Sharp!

- Aspherical lens
- Low-dispersion lead-free glass
- Super Spectra multicoating
- Compact and Lightweight

8x32WP $199.00

Shopping for a video Camera?

Green's Camera World offers a great selection and low prices on video cameras and accessories.

CANON LIGHT With Canon

Take advantage of this rare opportunity to save on Canon's most popular cameras and lenses.

	REBATE		REBATE
EOS 1N RS body	$100		
EOS 1N body	$100	EOS ELAN IIE QD body	$30
EOS A2E EF 28-105mm f/3.5-4.5 USM kit	$100	EOS IX EF 24-85mm f/3.5-4.5 USM kit	$75
EOS A2 EF 28-105mm f/3.5-4.5 USM kit	$100	EOS IX body (Advanced Photo System)	$50
EOS A2E Body	$75	EF 17-35mm f/2.8L lens	$100
EOS A2 body	$75	EF 28-70mm f/2.8L USM lens	$100
EOS ELAN IIE EF 28-80mm f/3.5-5.6 IV USM kit	$50	EF 70-200mm f/2.8L USM lens	$100
EOS ELAN II EF 28-80mm f/3.5-5.6 IV USM kit	$50	EF 28-80mm f/3.5-5.6 IV USM lens	$20
EOS ELAN IIE body	$30	EF 28-105mm f/3.5-4.5 USM lens	$25
EOS ELAN II body	$30	EF 24-85mm f/3.5-4.5 USM lens	$25

Canon's Cash Back Effective October 1 Through December 31, 1997

Great Gift IDEAS!

The Perfect Gift that will Last a Lifetime!

20 for $12.99

from $14.95

from $12.95

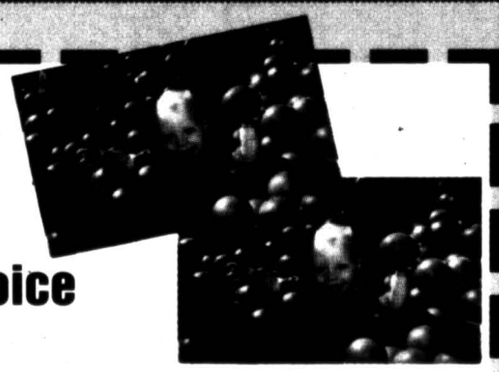
Photo Greeting Cards, T-Shirts, Mugs and Mouse Pads.

Video Transfer
Lasting Home Movies Without All the Fuss!

Turn your home movies and slides into video cassettes for 10¢ per foot. Set up fee $6.00. Tape not included Orders over $100.00 FREE duplicate with coupon. Not valid with any other discounts or offers. No Limit

exp. 1/5/98

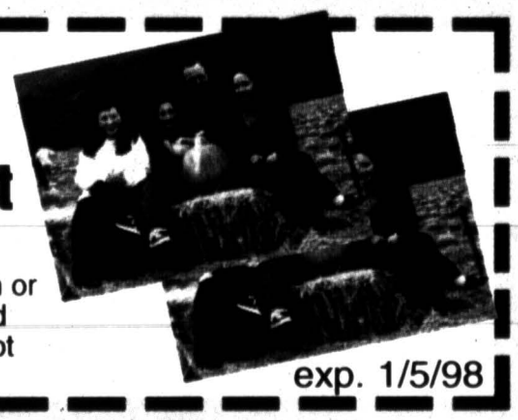
Color Reprints
3x5 or 4x6 - Your Choice
25 for $5.99



From the same 35mm standard color negative. No Guide prints. exp. 1/5/98

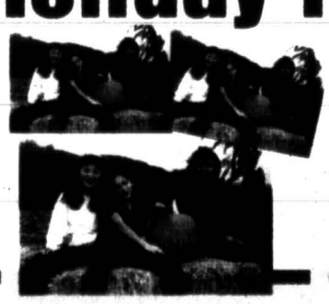
FREE!
Second set of prints

Develop and print any roll of 35mm or APS standard color print film and receive a 2nd set FREE. Does not include 5x7 super prints



exp. 1/5/98

Holiday Photo Package
From one 35mm color negative



Includes
2 - 8x12
4 - 5x7
20 - 3x5

Only $24.95

Exp. 1/5/98

NO NEGATIVE? NO PROBLEM!
We make beautiful prints on photographic paper, from black and white or color photos.

Fast Quality Service!

It is illegal to reproduce copyrighted material.

Photo Mugs
From $14.95

Makes a great Gift! (Order Early)

Exp. 1/5/98

Not responsible for omissions or typographical errors. Prices subject to change and good while supply lasts. Illustrations may vary slightly from actual product. ©Digital Marketing, Inc., 157 Dexter Avenue, Mobile, AL 36604. For additional information regarding the production of printed advertising materials please feel free to contact us.